

---

## **Descendants of Mathias Thömmes**

Prepared by Thomas N. Oatney

---

# Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of Mathias Thömmes</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>9</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>22</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>35</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>51</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>57</b>
<b>Name Index</b> .....	<b>60</b>

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

## First Generation

**1. Mathias Thömmes** was born on 15 Oct 1781 in Grafendhron, Landkreis Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany., died on 11 Aug 1858 in Fairfield County, OH at age 76, and was buried in Our Lady of Good Hope Catholic Cemetery, Hocking County, OH. Another name for Mathias was Mathias Thömmes.

Mathias married **Maria Eva Thömmes**, daughter of **Peter Thömmes** and **Katharina Jung**. Maria was born on 21 Oct 1779 in Germany and died on 21 Feb 1837 in Germany at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Nicholas Michael Thömmes** was born on 1 Jan 1805 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died about 1895 in OH about age 90.
- 3 M ii. **Josef Thömmes** was born on 29 Aug 1806 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 4 M iii. **Matthias Thömmes** was born on 18 Jan 1809 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- + 5 F iv. **Eva Thömmes** was born on 15 Dec 1809 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died in 1898 at age 89, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 6 M v. **Matthias Thömmes** was born on 7 Dec 1811 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 27 Nov 1813 at age 1.
- 7 M vi. **Infant Boy Thoimmes** was born on 4 Oct 1814 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 4 Oct 1814 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 8 M vii. **Infant Boy Thömmes** was born on 4 Oct 1814 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 4 Oct 1814 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 9 M viii. **Matthias Thömmes** was born on 20 Apr 1816 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 20 Apr 1816.
- 10 M ix. **Infant Boy Thömmes** was born on 29 Aug 1820 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 29 Aug 1820 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- 11 F x. **Katharina Thömmes** was born on 13 Jun 1822 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died on 26 Jun 1822 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. Nicholas Michael Thömmes** (*Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1805 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died about 1895 in OH about age 90. Another name for Nicholas was Nikolaus Thömmes.

Nicholas married **Catharine Schneider**, daughter of **Johann Adam Schneider** and **Elisabeth Lung**, on 2 Jun 1826 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. Catharine was born on 11 Nov 1800 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died on 9 Aug 1854 in OH at age 53, and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Good Hope Township, Hocking County, OH. Another name for Catharine was Katharina Schneider.

Children from this marriage were:

- 12 F i. **Susanna Thimmes** was born on 23 Oct 1826 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- + 13 M ii. **Nicholas Thimmes** was born in 1828 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died on 11 Dec 1902 in OH at age 74, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- + 14 M iii. **Mathias Thimmes** was born on 24 Feb 1829 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died on 26 Sep 1892 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 63, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 15 F iv. **Anna Maria Thimmes** was born on 28 Jul 1831 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- + 16 M v. **Peter Thimmes** was born in 1832 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died on 11 Dec 1899 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 67, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 17 F vi. **Catherine Thimmes** was born on 27 Aug 1834 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died on 3 Oct 1884 in OH at age 50, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Catherine had a relationship with **Joseph Friedenauer**, son of **Conrad Friedenauer** and **Maria Anna Imer**. No evidence this couple married. Joseph was born on 31 Dec 1821 in Germany, died on 18 Dec 1895 in OH at age 73, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

- + 18 F vii. **Anna Maria "Mary" Thimmes** was born on 22 Feb 1837 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died in 1906 at age 69, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Coal Grove, Lawrence County, OH.
- 19 M viii. **John Thimmes** was born on 8 Aug 1838 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died on 24 Sep 1887 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 49, and was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

John married **Elizabeth Haas**. Elizabeth was born on 21 May 1841, died on 30 Jan 1923 at age 81, and was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- 20 M ix. **Joseph Thimmes** was born in Jan 1841 in OH, died on 5 May 1921 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 80, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Nicholas next married **Susanna "Susan" Reel** on 12 Mar 1855 in Fairfield County, OH. Susanna was born on 17 Jan 1830 in Germany and died on 1 Dec 1900 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 21 F i. **Magdalena Thimmes**
- 22 M ii. **Francis Thoimmes** was born in Jun 1858 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 26 Aug 1858, and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Good Hope Township, Hocking County, OH.
- + 23 M iii. **Phillip Thimmes** was born on 3 Jun 1859 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 14 Mar 1930 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH at age 70, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH.
- 24 M iv. **Anthony Thimmes** was born on 3 Feb 1864 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 8 Jan 1908 in Fairfield County, OH at age 43, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 25 F v. **Sussana "Susan" Thoimmes** was born in 1866, died on 26 Aug 1867 at age 1, and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Good Hope Township, Hocking County, OH.
- + 26 M vi. **William Henry Thimmes** was born on 26 Oct 1866 in OH, died on 21 Oct 1952 in Portland, Multnomah County, OR at age 85, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.
- 27 M vii. **Charles John Thimmes** was born on 26 Oct 1869 in Hocking County, OH, died on 20 Sep 1937 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 67, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 28 F viii. **Christina Thimmes** was born on 23 Oct 1870 in Fairfield County, OH and died on 16 Dec 1899 in OH at age 29.
- + 29 M ix. **Jacob Thimmes** was born on 5 Dec 1872 in Fairfield County, OH and died on 27 Sep 1952 in Ross County, OH at age 79.
- + 30 M x. **Lawrence L. Thimmes** was born on 1 Aug 1876 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 19 Oct 1955 in Fairfield County, OH at age 79, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**5. Eva Thömmes** (*Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1809 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died in 1898 at age 89, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Eva married **Mathias Bonner Sr.** on 4 May 1835. Mathias was born in 1801, died on 10 Mar 1878 at age 77, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 31 F i. **Catherine Bonner** was born on 10 Jun 1836 in Germany, died on 10 Jun 1919 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 83, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Catherine married **Peter Myers**.
- + 32 M ii. **Mathias Bonner Jr.** was born on 8 Sep 1838 in Germany, died on 6 Nov 1893 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 55, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- 33 F iii. **Mary S. Bonner** was born in 1840 in Germany, died on 19 Aug 1901 at age 61, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- 34 M iv. **Nicholas Bonner** was born in 1842, died in 1922 at age 80, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

- + 35 M v. **Peter Bonner** was born on 13 Apr 1848, died on 6 Sep 1910 at age 62, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- 36 F vi. **Elizabeth Bonner** was born about 1849.
- 37 M vii. **John W. Bonner** was born on 16 May 1851, died on 9 Aug 1922 at age 71, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Lockbourne, Franklin County, OH.

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**13. Nicholas Thimmes** (*Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died on 11 Dec 1902 in OH at age 74, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

Nicholas married **Susan Yeger** on 14 Feb 1858 in Ross County, OH. Susan was born on 23 Dec 1832 in Germany and died on 11 Nov 1877 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- 38 M i. **Lawrence Thimmes** was born about 1859 in OH.
- 39 M ii. **John Edward Thimmes** was born on 13 Dec 1862 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 1 Nov 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH at age 58, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH.
- 40 F iii. **Susanna "Susan" Thimmes** was born on 27 Aug 1864 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 41 M iv. **Joseph Thimmes** was born on 24 Jun 1867 in OH, died on 4 Jan 1903 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 35, and was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- 42 M v. **Nicholas Thimmes** was born about 1872 in OH.
- 43 M vi. **Mathias Anthony Thimmes** was born on 6 Aug 1875 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 26 Mar 1961 in Signal Mountain, Hamilton County, TN at age 85, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

Nicholas next married **Margaret Connell**.

**14. Mathias Thimmes** (*Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1829 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died on 26 Sep 1892 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 63, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Mathias married **Louisa Oatney**, daughter of **Benedict Otteni** and **Christina Hauser**, on 7 Aug 1853 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. Louisa was born on 11 Mar 1836 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 3 Dec 1911 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 75, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 44 M i. **John Henry Thimmes** was born on 1 Nov 1853 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 3 Oct 1932 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 78, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 45 M ii. **Benedict Thimmes** was born on 3 Aug 1855, died in 1867 at age 12, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 46 M iii. **Christian S. 'Chris' Thimmes** was born on 6 Jan 1857 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 3 Dec 1931 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 74, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 47 M iv. **Charles Nicholas Thimmes** was born on 4 Aug 1858 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 1 Aug 1933 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 74, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 48 F v. **Anna Louise Thimmes** was born on 3 Mar 1860 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 24 Apr 1919 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 59, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- + 49 M vi. **William Edward Thimmes** was born on 6 Apr 1862 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 8 May 1931 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 69, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

- + 50 M vii. **Frank Thomas D. Thimmes** was born on 14 Dec 1863 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 7 Apr 1926 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 62, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 51 F viii. **Mary Ellen "Mamie" Thimmes** was born on 18 Oct 1865 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 10 Jan 1947 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 81, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 52 F ix. **Sarah Cecelia Thimmes** was born on 12 Feb 1867 in OH, died in 1868 at age 1, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 53 F x. **Margaret Louise "Maggie" Thimmes** was born on 18 Jan 1869 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 24 Jun 1934 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 65, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 54 M xi. **George Mathias Thimmes** was born on 17 Nov 1871 in OH, died on 25 Feb 1950 at age 78, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 55 F xii. **Gertrude Emma Thimmes** was born on 12 Dec 1873 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 28 Feb 1955 at age 81, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 56 F xiii. **Clara Philomena Thimmes** was born on 12 Mar 1876 in OH, died on 19 Jan 1960 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 83, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 57 M xiv. **Frederick Joseph Thimmes** was born on 27 Jul 1877 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 16 May 1944 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 66, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.  
Frederick married **Corona A. Hoffman**, daughter of **John Wesley Hoffman** and **Mary Delcenia Adams**, about 1905. Corona was born on 4 Jan 1883 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 5 Sep 1948 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 65, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**16. Peter Thimmes** (*Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died on 11 Dec 1899 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 67, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Peter married **Mary Wolshire**, daughter of **Francis Wolshire** and **Gartrout (Gertrude) Catherine Kuntz**, on 13 Nov 1858 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. Mary was born in Feb 1842 in OH, died on 18 Feb 1907 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 65, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 58 M i. **John Thimmes Sr.** was born on 1 Oct 1858 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 19 Oct 1929 in Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA at age 71, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.
- 59 M ii. **Frank Thimmes** was born in Feb 1863 in OH, died on 20 Jul 1932 at age 69, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.  
Frank married **Julia S. Brack**, daughter of **Leonard Brack** and **Katie Degen**, on 7 Feb 1893 in Iowa City, Johnson County, IA. Julia was born about 1862 in Johnson County, IA.
- 60 F iii. **Helen "Lena" Thimmes** was born on 20 Dec 1865 in OH.  
Helen married **Charles Stropel** on 3 Jan 1891. Charles was born in Dec 1857 in OH.
- + 61 M iv. **William N. "Bill" Thimmes** was born on 12 Nov 1866 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 7 Jul 1923 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 56, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 62 M v. **Anthony T. "Tony" Thimmes** was born on 21 Apr 1868 in OH, died on 27 Sep 1922 at age 54, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 63 M vi. **Henry Thimmes** was born on 12 Nov 1869 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 12 Apr 1930 at age 60, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 64 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Thimmes** was born on 2 Aug 1871 in OH.
- + 65 F viii. **Katherine Ann "Katie" Thimmes** was born on 21 Mar 1872 in OH, died on 6 Dec 1917 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 45, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

- 66 F ix. **Clara Thimmes** was born on 4 Oct 1874 in OH and died on 17 Apr 1895 at age 20.
- 67 F x. **Gertrude Thimmes** was born on 1 Jul 1876 in OH and died on 6 Feb 1897 at age 20.
- 68 F xi. **Mary A. Thimmes** was born on 1 Jan 1878 in OH.
- 69 F xii. **Emma Thimmes** was born in Aug 1879 in OH.
- 70 F xiii. **Sarah Thimmes** was born on 21 Apr 1881 in OH.
- 71 F xiv. **Rosa Thimmes** was born in Sep 1883 in OH.

**18. Anna Maria "Mary" Thimmes** (*Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1837 in Schönberg, Bernkastel-Wittlich, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, died in 1906 at age 69, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Coal Grove, Lawrence County, OH.

Anna married **Lawrence Yeager** on 6 Feb 1860 in Ross County, OH. Lawrence was born in Jan 1841 in Germany, died in 1921 at age 80, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Coal Grove, Lawrence County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 72 M i. **David Yeager** was born in 1861 in OH.
- 73 M ii. **William Yeager** was born in Jan 1864 in OH.
- + 74 M iii. **John Henry Yeager Sr.** was born on 20 Feb 1867 in OH, died on 1 Jul 1942 in South Point, Lawrence County, OH at age 75, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Ironton, Lawrence County, OH.
- 75 M iv. **Male Yeager** was born on 20 Feb 1868 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- + 76 M v. **Nicholas A. Yeager** was born on 31 Mar 1870 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 6 Feb 1933 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 62, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Lockbourne, Franklin County, OH.
- + 77 F vi. **Mary C. Yeager** was born on 13 Aug 1873 in OH, died on 1 Sep 1955 at age 82, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Glendale, Hamilton County, OH.
- + 78 F vii. **Marie Elizabeth Yeager** was born on 24 Aug 1876 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 1 Mar 1951 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 74, and was buried in Mifflin Cemetery, Gahanna, Franklin County, OH.
- 79 F viii. **Nannie F. Yeager** was born in Jan 1878 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH and died in 1908 at age 30.
- 80 M ix. **Lawrence Yeager** was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

Lawrence married **Mary**.

**23. Phillip Thimmes** (*Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jun 1859 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 14 Mar 1930 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH at age 70, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH.

Phillip married **Cora Belle Hayden** on 12 Oct 1884 in Perry County, OH. Cora was born on 2 Sep 1866, died on 15 Jun 1939 at age 72, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 81 F i. **Elzora M. Thimmes** was born on 27 Nov 1885 in OH and died on 21 May 1969 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH at age 83.
- 82 F ii. **Rosa F. Thimmes** was born in Mar 1889 in OH.
- 83 M iii. **Charles Lester Thimmes** was born on 30 Aug 1892 in OH.
- 84 M iv. **James Garrett Thimmes** was born on 4 Oct 1894 in Hemlock, Perry County, OH and died on 16 Jan 1955 in Los Angeles County, CA at age 60.
- 85 M v. **Phillip Thimmes Jr.** was born on 28 Mar 1896 in Hemlock, Perry County, OH and died on 11 Jul 1978 in Santa Barbara County, CA at age 82.
- 86 M vi. **Harold Thimmes** was born in Aug 1899 in OH.
- + 87 M vii. **Alfred Tharp Thimmes** was born on 12 Mar 1902 in Hemlock, Perry County, OH, died on 5 Jul 1961 in Los Angeles County, CA at age 59, and was buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, CA.
- 88 F viii. **Rachel F. Thimmes** was born about 1906 in OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

**26. William Henry Thimmes** (*Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1866 in OH, died on 21 Oct 1952 in Portland, Multnomah County, OR at age 85, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.

William married **Mary Eva Obendier**. Mary was born in Dec 1870, died on 13 May 1930 at age 59, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 89 M i. **Harry Wilford Thimmes** was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Junction City, Perry County, OH, died on 7 Nov 1975 in Portland, Multnomah County, OR at age 82, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.
- + 90 F ii. **Ada Catharine Thimmes** was born on 17 Sep 1895 in OH, died on 14 Nov 1982 in Monroe, Snohomish County, WA at age 87, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Monroe, Snohomish County, WA.
- + 91 F iii. **Nellie Mary Thimmes** was born on 3 Nov 1897 in OH, died on 16 Sep 1980 in OR at age 82, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.
- + 92 F iv. **Corabelle Thimmes** was born on 16 Sep 1899 in Junction City, Perry County, OH, died on 27 Aug 1989 in Clackamas County, OR at age 89, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.
- + 93 F v. **Bertha Marie Thimmes** was born on 19 Dec 1901 in OH, died on 28 Oct 1984 in Portland, Multnomah County, OR at age 82, and was buried in Cremated.
- 94 F vi. **Ruth A. Thimmes** was born on 10 Feb 1905 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 11 Dec 1942 at age 37, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.  
  
Ruth married **Guy Leonard Sexton**. Guy was born on 3 Feb 1898 in KS and died on 20 Apr 1983 in Portland, Multnomah County, OR at age 85.
- + 95 F vii. **Mable M. Thimmes** was born on 15 Apr 1913 in OR and died on 15 Nov 2003 in OR at age 90.

**29. Jacob Thimmes** (*Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Dec 1872 in Fairfield County, OH and died on 27 Sep 1952 in Ross County, OH at age 79.

Jacob married **Mary M. Nungester**, daughter of **George Washington Nungester** and **Melinda Hettinger**, on 24 Dec 1913 in Ross County, OH. Mary was born on 6 May 1894 in OH and died on 28 May 1966 in Ross County, OH at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 96 F i. **Myrtle Cordilla Thimmes** was born on 3 Oct 1910 in Ross County, OH, died on 20 Aug 2002 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 91, and was buried in Harrison Township Cemetery, South Bloomfield, Pickaway County, OH.  
  
Myrtle married **Harley C. Bowen** on 24 Dec 1930. Harley was born in 1880, died in 1957 at age 77, and was buried in Harrison Township Cemetery, South Bloomfield, Pickaway County, OH.
- + 97 F ii. **Gladys Garnet Thimmes** was born in Feb 1914 in OH.
- 98 F iii. **Dollie Hazel Thimmes** was born on 26 Feb 1916 in OH, died on 13 May 1991 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 75, and was buried in Green Summit Cemetery, Adelphi, Ross County, OH.  
  
Dollie married **Hayward Donald Graves**, son of **Pearly H. Graves** and **Elsie Arie Pritchard**, on 17 Apr 1937 in Ross County, OH. Hayward was born on 5 Feb 1917 in Hocking County, OH, died on 9 Sep 1977 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 60, and was buried in Green Summit Cemetery, Adelphi, Ross County, OH.
- + 99 F iv. **Nina Mae Thimmes** was born on 28 Jul 1917 in Ross County, OH, died on 28 Apr 2001 in Circleville, Pickaway County, OH at age 83, and was buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Pickaway County, OH.
- 100 M v. **Eugene Jacob Thimmes** was born on 13 Apr 1920 in Ross County, OH, died on 26 Apr 1958 in Taylor County, FL at age 38, and was buried in Green Summit Cemetery, Adelphi, Ross County, OH.  
  
Eugene married **Leota Kelly**. Leota was born on 30 Jun 1930 in OH, died on 6 Jul 2006 in Pickaway County, OH at age 76, and was buried in Green Summit Cemetery, Adelphi, Ross County, OH.
- 101 F vi. **Virginia C. Thimmes**
- + 102 F vii. **Ellen L. Thimmes** was born on 7 Mar 1927 in OH, died on 10 May 2008 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 81, and was buried in Green Summit Cemetery, Adelphi, Ross County, OH.

**30. Lawrence L. Thimmes** (*Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Aug 1876 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 19 Oct

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

1955 in Fairfield County, OH at age 79, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Lawrence married **Cora Belle Lantz**, daughter of **Charles Lantz** and **Margaret Marshall**, about 1900. Cora was born on 1 Oct 1880 in Hocking County, OH, died on 19 Jul 1910 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 29, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 103 F i. **Margaret Susan Thimmes** was born on 30 Dec 1900 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 11 Aug 1989 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 88, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 104 M ii. **Twin Thimmes** was born on 30 Dec 1900 in Fairfield County, OH and died about 1900 in Fairfield County, OH.
- 105 M iii. **James E. Thimmes** was born on 23 Aug 1902 in Fairfield County, OH and died on 21 Dec 1904 in Fairfield County, OH at age 2.
- 106 F iv. **Ellen C. Thimmes** was born on 23 Aug 1902 in OH, died on 18 Oct 1969 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 67, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.  
Ellen married **Vincent Kemp**. Vincent was born in 1902, died in 1972 at age 70, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 107 F v. **Blanche Lenore Thimmes** was born on 30 Jul 1904 in OH, died on 13 Nov 1970 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 66, and was buried in Sacred Hearth Cemetery, Bremen, Fairfield County, OH.  
Blanche married **Joseph Edward Kunkler**, son of **Christian Valentine Kunkler** and **Mary Magdalene Boch**. Joseph was born on 3 Nov 1903 in Hocking County, OH, died on 24 Dec 1982 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 79, and was buried in Sacred Hearth Cemetery, Bremen, Fairfield County, OH.
- 108 F vi. **Mary Myrtle Dell Thimmes** was born on 9 Aug 1906 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 18 Mar 1911 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 4, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 109 M vii. **Stillborn 1 Thimmes** was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 23 Sep 1909 in Fairfield County, OH, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 110 M viii. **Stillborn 2 Thimmes** was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 23 Sep 1909 in Fairfield County, OH, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Lawrence next married **Florence Baldwin**, daughter of **Joseph Baldwin** and **Sarah Ellen Daubenmire**, about 1914. Florence was born on 17 May 1886 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 28 Feb 1973 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 86, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 111 M i. **Donald R. Thimmes** was born on 4 Aug 1915 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 29 Aug 2000 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 85, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 112 F ii. **Evelyn Elizabeth Thimmes** was born on 15 Mar 1917 in OH, died on 28 Dec 1991 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 74, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.  
Evelyn married **Lloyd A. Anders**. Lloyd was born on 17 Nov 1918, died on 15 Nov 1982 at age 63, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 113 F iii. **Lucille Gertrude Thimmes** was born on 2 Dec 1918 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 18 Nov 2005 in Carroll, Fairfield County, OH at age 86, and was buried in Floral Hills Memory Gardens, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 114 M iv. **Lawrence J. 'Larry' Thimmes** was born on 16 Sep 1920, died on 20 Feb 2005 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 84, and was buried in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 115 F v. **Betty L. Thimmes** was born on 14 Dec 1921 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 10 May 1997 in Lucasville, Scioto County, OH at age 75.
- + 116 M vi. **Pearl Francis Thimmes** was born on 15 Apr 1923 in OH, died on 23 Aug 1990 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 67, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 117 M vii. **Paul F. Thimmes** was born on 23 Jul 1925 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 21 Aug 1926 in Fairfield County, OH at age 1, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 118 F viii. **Virginia Eileen Thimmes**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

**32. Mathias Bonner Jr.** (*Eva Thömmes*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1838 in Germany, died on 6 Nov 1893 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 55, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

Mathias married **Eva Lechner**, daughter of **John Lechner** and **Anna Gardner**, on 28 Aug 1860 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

Eva was born on 29 Sep 1843 in Ross County, OH, died on 14 Jul 1931 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 87, and was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 119 F i. **Mary Ann Bonner** was born on 26 Feb 1862 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 8 Apr 1931 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 69, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.  
Mary married **Michael T. Wolf**. Michael was born on 4 Aug 1856 in WV, died on 11 Oct 1923 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 67, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- 120 M ii. **John Thomas Bonner** was born on 9 Feb 1864 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 20 Mar 1932 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 68, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.  
John married **Harriet M. Ullom**. Harriet was born on 22 Nov 1866 in Ross County, OH, died on 24 Dec 1948 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 82, and was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- + 121 F iii. **Anna Elizabeth Bonner** was born on 10 Apr 1866 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 2 Feb 1935 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 68, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- 122 M iv. **George Andrew Bonner** was born on 9 Oct 1868 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 4 Nov 1942 at age 74, and was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.  
George married **Erma B.** Erma was born in 1887, died in 1966 at age 79, and was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.  
George next married **Elizabeth Kunzelman**, daughter of **Philip Kunzelman** and **Agatha Loubshaimer**, on 5 Oct 1892 in Ross County, OH. Elizabeth was born on 4 Nov 1874 in OH, died on 3 Jul 1916 at age 41, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- + 123 M v. **Mathias Bonner** was born in 1872 in OH, died in Jun 1913 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, WI at age 41, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- 124 M vi. **Fr. Thomas N. Bonner** was born on 22 Sep 1875 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH and died on 2 Jul 1928 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, OH at age 52.
- 125 F vii. **Lucy Caroline Bonner** was born in Sep 1879 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 23 Aug 1961 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 81, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.  
Lucy married **George Nolan Brennan** on 28 Nov 1901. George was born on 25 Mar 1874, died on 24 Oct 1948 at age 74, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- 126 M viii. **Edward William Bonner** was born on 13 Oct 1880 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 20 Jul 1948 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 67, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.  
Edward married **Addie Haynes** on 14 Apr 1903. Addie was born on 25 Dec 1882 in Ross County, OH, died on 10 Jun 1958 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 75, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- 127 M ix. **Charles Anthony Bonner** was born on 9 Feb 1883, died on 17 Nov 1941 at age 58, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.  
Charles married **Tamsy Jane Scott**, daughter of **James Milton Scott** and **Malinda N. Miller**, on 15 Apr 1902 in Ross County, OH. Tamsy was born on 24 Jun 1882, died on 12 Aug 1965 at age 83, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- 128 M x. **Theodore Lewis Bonner** was born on 19 Sep 1885 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 13 Oct 1948 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 63, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

**35. Peter Bonner** (*Eva Thömmes*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1848, died on 6 Sep 1910 at age 62, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

---

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Peter married **Anna Mullaney**, daughter of **Patrick Mullaney**, on 24 Sep 1877 in Fairfield County, OH. Anna was born on 25 Dec 1856 in Ireland, died on 25 Feb 1929 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 72, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 129 M i. **George Henry Bonner** was born on 1 Apr 1880 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 27 Dec 1952 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 72, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Lockbourne, Franklin County, OH.
- 130 M ii. **William A. "Willie" Bonner** was born on 22 Jan 1883, died on 20 Dec 1883, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- 131 F iii. **Mary M. Bonner** was born on 12 Apr 1886 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH, died on 3 May 1886 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- 132 F iv. **Mable M. Bonner** was born on 12 Apr 1886 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH, died on 28 Apr 1886 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**44. John Henry Thimmes** (*Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1853 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 3 Oct 1932 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 78, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

John married **Mary M. Zink Hamburger**, daughter of **S. Henry Zink** and **Susan Razor**. Mary was born about 1853 and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

John next married **Mary C. Bodenheimer**, daughter of **William Bodenheimer** and **Rachel Reckhorn**, on 27 Feb 1876 in Fairfield County, OH. Mary was born about 1856 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 27 Jul 1896 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH about age 40, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 133 F i. **Mary Loretta Thimmes**
- + 134 M ii. **Leo Ignatius Thimmes** was born on 1 Feb 1878 in OH, died on 4 Aug 1960 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 82, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 135 M iii. **Silas William Thimmes** was born on 16 Aug 1881 in OH, died on 2 Mar 1943 at age 61, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 136 F iv. **Anna Louise Thimmes** was born in Aug 1883, died in 1960 at age 77, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 137 F v. **Mary Catherine Thimmes** was born in Nov 1885, died on 14 Feb 1934 in Los Angeles County, CA at age 48, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 138 M vi. **John Stephen Thimmes** was born on 26 Dec 1886 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 16 Mar 1912 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 25, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

John married **Elizabeth O'Hara**. Elizabeth was born in 1884 in OH and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

- 139 F vii. **Rachel Frances Thimmes** was born in Sep 1889 in OH, died on 21 Jan 1945 at age 55, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Rachel married **John Francis Wolfgang Bininger**, son of **John D. Bininger** and **Catherine C. 'Kate'**, on 25 Jun 1913. John was born on 25 Sep 1873 in OH, died on 6 Mar 1940 at age 66, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

John next married **Helena L. Winter**, daughter of **Conrad Winter** and **Marie Agatha Larger**, in 1900. Helena was born on 6 Nov 1852 in OH, died on 13 Nov 1915 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 63, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

John next married **Regina A. "Jennie" Blaire**, daughter of **George E. Blaire** and **Elizabeth Brennan**, on 20 Oct 1920 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, IA. Regina was born on 3 Dec 1859 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 23 Sep 1942 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 82, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**46. Christian S. 'Chris' Thimmes** (*Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jan 1857 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 3 Dec 1931 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 74, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Christian married **Elizabeth A. Oberle**, daughter of **Frank Anthony Oberle** and **Madeline Stick**, about 1882. Elizabeth was born on 14 Mar 1864 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 23 Apr 1942 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 78, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 140 F i. **Myrtle Magdalene 'Mertie' Thimmes** was born in Aug 1884 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died in Oct 1918 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 34, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 141 M ii. **Earl Francis Thimmes** was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 8 Oct 1918 in Ross County, OH at age 28, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**47. Charles Nicholas Thimmes** (*Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Aug 1858 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 1 Aug 1933 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 74, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Charles married **Susanna Magdalean Butch** on 6 Feb 1883 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. Susanna was born on 31 Aug 1859, died on 22 Apr 1956 at age 96, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 142 M i. **Harry Edward Thimmes** was born on 1 Jan 1884 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 11 Jul 1945 at age 61, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 143 F ii. **Rose Cecilia Thimmes** was born on 20 Feb 1886, died on 18 Oct 1903 at age 17, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 144 M iii. **Leonard Donald Thimmes** was born on 25 Aug 1892 and died on 9 Jul 1894 at age 1.

**48. Anna Louise Thimmes** (*Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Mar 1860 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 24 Apr 1919 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 59, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Anna married **Joseph Peter Miller** on 8 Sep 1879 in Fairfield County, OH. Joseph was born in Jul 1840 in Germany, died on 19 Apr 1917 at age 76, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 145 F i. **Clara Louise Miller** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 146 M ii. **John Watterson Miller** was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Fayette County, OH, died on 11 Dec 1887 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 7, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- 147 F iii. **Marie Theresa Miller** was born on 1 Feb 1885 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Marie married **Joseph F. Lawler**, son of **Theodore C. Lawler** and **Catharine Daeumling**, on 30 May 1922 in Franklin County, OH. Joseph was born on 28 Oct 1877 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

- + 148 F iv. **Loretta Ann Miller** was born on 10 Apr 1887 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- + 149 F v. **Marguerite Josephine Miller** was born on 25 Jun 1889 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- 150 M vi. **Aloysius Joseph Miller** was born in Jul 1891, died on 30 May 1895 at age 3, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- 151 F vii. **Florence Mary Miller** was born on 9 May 1894 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Florence married **Frederick F. Eisel**, son of **Geo S. Eisel** and **Rosa King**, on 9 Sep 1914 in Franklin County, OH. Frederick was born on 20 Nov 1889 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

- + 152 M viii. **Raymond Joseph Miller**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

**49. William Edward Thimmes** (*Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Apr 1862 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 8 May 1931 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 69, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

William married **Margaret Mary 'Maggie' O'Donnell**, daughter of **James F. O'Donnell** and **Clara J. Jackson**, about 1891. Margaret was born on 1 Apr 1865 in OH, died on 24 Nov 1956 at age 91, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 153 F i. **Ruth Mary Thimmes** was born on 26 May 1892 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 154 F ii. **Mary Grace 'Sr. Borgia' Thimmes** was born in 1894 and died in 1986 at age 92. Another name for Mary was Sr. M. Borgia.
- 155 M iii. **James Neale Thimmes** was born on 22 May 1896, died on 27 Jan 1897, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 156 F iv. **Margaret Mary 'Margery' Thimmes** was born on 29 Jun 1897 in OH and died on 21 Feb 1974 in Santa Barbara County, CA at age 76.
- + 157 M v. **Paul Edward Thimmes** was born on 29 Apr 1899 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 11 Feb 1972 in AZ at age 72.
- + 158 F vi. **Dorothea Jackson Thimmes** was born on 1 Jul 1900 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 28 Jul 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 72, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 159 F vii. **Louise Thimmes** was born on 7 Nov 1902 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 3 Mar 1992 in San Diego County, CA at age 89.
- + 160 F viii. **Rose Borgia Thimmes** was born on 12 Jan 1907 in OH, died on 2 Jul 1933 at age 26, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**50. Frank Thomas D. Thimmes** (*Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1863 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 7 Apr 1926 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 62, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Frank married **Clara E. Greer** about 1888. Clara was born on 22 Jul 1863 in OH, died on 6 Feb 1937 at age 73, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 161 F i. **Ethel Elizabeth Thimmes** was born in Dec 1890 in OH, died in 1947 at age 57, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 162 M ii. **Carl Mathias Thimmes** was born on 7 Aug 1892 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 2 Mar 1965 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 72, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 163 F iii. **Helen Regina Thimmes** was born in Sep 1894, died in 1929 at age 35, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 164 F iv. **Margaret Angelica Thimmes** was born in Jul 1896 in OH, died in 1957 at age 61, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**53. Margaret Louise "Maggie" Thimmes** (*Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1869 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 24 Jun 1934 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 65, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Margaret married **William Edward Brown**, son of **George H. Brown** and **Anna R.** William was born on 15 Sep 1868 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 20 Sep 1920 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 52, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 165 M i. **Harry Edward Brown** was born on 30 Jan 1901 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH and died on 8 Feb 1959 in Brice, OH at age 58.
- 166 F ii. **Clara Louise Brown** was born on 11 May 1905 in IN and died on 31 May 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

County, CA at age 67.

Clara married **Joseph V. Falkenback**.

Clara next married **John Sandy**.

**54. George Mathias Thimmes** (*Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1871 in OH, died on 25 Feb 1950 at age 78, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

George married **Rose Ellen Shue**, daughter of **Wentling Shue** and **Susan Wolshire**, about 1899. Rose was born on 17 Nov 1871 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 18 Aug 1936 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 64, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 167 M i. **John Francis Thimmes** was born in 1901, died in 1901, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 168 M ii. **Edward Thimmes** was born in 1903, died in 1905 at age 2, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 169 F iii. **Mary Catherine Thimmes** was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 13 Dec 1920 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 15, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 170 M iv. **George Charles Thimmes** was born on 13 May 1908, died on 11 Oct 1968 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 60, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 171 M v. **Francis Neil Thimmes** was born on 28 Aug 1912, died on 15 Apr 2002 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 89, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**55. Gertrude Emma Thimmes** (*Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1873 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 28 Feb 1955 at age 81, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Gertrude married **Harry Hutchins McLeod**, son of **Angus Jones McLeod** and **Ammaline Dye**, about 1896. Harry was born on 5 Apr 1872 in Burnsville, Bartholomew County, IN, died on 11 Feb 1922 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN at age 49, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 172 M i. **Paul Angus McLeod** was born on 27 May 1897 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN, died in Nov 1968 at age 71, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 173 F ii. **Claribel McLeod** was born on 18 Jun 1900 in Danville, Vermilion County, IL, died on 20 May 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN at age 47, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 174 F iii. **Kathryn Louise McLeod** was born on 2 Mar 1902 in IL, died on 8 Oct 1982 in Levy County, FL at age 80, and was buried in White Chapel Memorial Park, Amherst, Erie County, NY.
- 175 F iv. **Helen Mary McLeod** was born in 1905 and died in 1910 at age 5.
- + 176 M v. **Donald Harry McLeod** was born on 18 Sep 1907 in MO, died on 7 Feb 1972 in Maricopa County, AZ at age 64, and was buried in West Resthaven Park Cemetery, Glendale, Maricopa County, AZ.
- + 177 F vi. **Dorothy Ruth "Jane" McLeod** was born on 10 Aug 1909 in New Madrid, New Madrid County, MO, died on 21 Jun 1979 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN at age 69, and was buried in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN.
- + 178 F vii. **Mary Lu McLeod** was born on 23 Jun 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, died in Jul 1969 at age 55, and was buried in Saint Annes Catholic Cemetery, Newcastle, Henry County, IN.

**58. John Thimmes Sr.** (*Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Oct 1858 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 19 Oct 1929 in Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA at age 71, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

John married **Martha Jane "Jennie" Kohl**, daughter of **William Kohl** and **Hannah Fitterling**, on 25 Apr 1882 in IA. Martha was born on 14 Nov 1858 in Jones County, IA, died on 27 May 1936 in Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA at age 77, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 179 M i. **George Edward Thimmes** was born on 29 Oct 1882 in Jones County, IA and died in Mar 1959 at age 76.
- 180 M ii. **Anthony "Tony" Thimmes** was born on 11 Apr 1884, died on 15 Jul 1966 at age 82, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.
- + 181 M iii. **John Thimmes Jr.** was born on 6 Jun 1886 in Greenfield Twp., Jones County, IA, died on 19 Dec 1925 at age 39, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.
- + 182 M iv. **Charles Leo Thimmes** was born on 13 Apr 1887 in IA, died on 2 Sep 1956 at age 69, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.
- + 183 M v. **William Peter Thimmes** was born on 21 May 1891 in Johnson County, IA, died on 29 Nov 1966 in Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA at age 75, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

**61. William N. "Bill" Thimmes** (*Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1866 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 7 Jul 1923 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 56, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

William married **Bridget Purcell** about 1891. Bridget was born in Oct 1861 in LA, died on 5 Aug 1910 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 48, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 184 M i. **Thimmes** was born on 17 Jan 1893 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 1 Feb 1893 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 185 M ii. **Clement Edward "Clem" Thimmes** was born on 25 Apr 1895 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 3 Mar 1951 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 55, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 186 F iii. **Jennie May Thimmes** was born on 3 Feb 1897 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died in 1965 at age 68, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 187 M iv. **Charles W. Thimmes** was born in Nov 1898 in OH, died on 9 Oct 1936 at age 37, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 188 M v. **Thomas Joseph "Tommy" Thimmes** was born on 6 May 1901 in OH, died in Sep 1960 in Fairfield County, OH at age 59, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**62. Anthony T. "Tony" Thimmes** (*Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1868 in OH, died on 27 Sep 1922 at age 54, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Anthony married **Anna Eva "Annie" Solenbarger**, daughter of **James K. Solenbarger** and **Mary Catherine Rudolph**, on 3 Nov 1892. Anna was born on 28 Jan 1872 in Hocking County, OH, died on 5 Mar 1952 at age 80, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 189 M i. **Joseph Sylvester Thimmes** was born on 23 Sep 1893 in OH, died in 1955 in MI at age 62, and was buried in Ferndale Cemetery, Riverview, Wayne County, MI.
- 190 F ii. **Lula L. Thimmes** was born in Jun 1896 in OH.
- + 191 M iii. **James Shafter Thimmes** was born on 14 Jul 1898 in OH.
- 192 F iv. **Agnes U. Thimmes** was born on 9 Apr 1900 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 1 Jun 1962 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI at age 62, and was buried in Michigan Memorial Park, Flat Rock, Wayne County, MI.

Agnes married **Vernon W. Boley**.

Agnes next married **Isaac E. LeFever**. Isaac was born on 29 Aug 1909, died on 8 Mar 1978 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI at age 68, and was buried in Michigan Memorial Park, Flat Rock, Wayne County, MI.

- + 193 M v. **Francis Leroy Thimmes** was born on 24 Aug 1902 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 25 Jan 1959 in

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI at age 56, and was buried in Michigan Memorial Park, Flat Rock, Wayne County, MI.

- 194 M vi. **Daniel S. Thimmes** was born on 10 Oct 1904 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 13 Dec 1945 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 41, and was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- 195 M vii. **Albert M. Thimmes** was born on 9 Jun 1906 in OH and died on 20 Feb 1923 in Pickaway County, OH at age 16.
- 196 F viii. **Anna E. Thimmes** was born about 1908 in OH.
- 197 M ix. **Anthony Thimmes** was born on 22 Apr 1910 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 18 May 1910 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 198 M x. **Henry Bernard Thimmes** was born on 4 May 1911 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 3 Oct 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, MI at age 66.
- 199 F xi. **Rose Forest 'Rosie' Thimmes** was born on 27 May 1915 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 12 Aug 1961 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI at age 46, and was buried in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI.

Rose married **Joseph W. Dumbeck**. Joseph was born on 6 Nov 1922, died on 6 Feb 2001 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI at age 78, and was buried in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI.

**63. Henry Thimmes** (*Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1869 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 12 Apr 1930 at age 60, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Henry married **Anna Marie "Anne" Kuttig** about 1896. Anna was born in 1874 in Germany, died on 27 Aug 1960 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 86, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 200 M i. **Edward H. Thimmes** was born in 1897 in OH, died in 1962 at age 65, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 201 M ii. **Carl S. Thimmes** was born on 16 Nov 1899 in OH and died on 5 Mar 1991 in OH at age 91.
- + 202 F iii. **Bertha E. Thimmes** was born on 21 Apr 1902 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died in Aug 1967 in Sarasota County, FL at age 65, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 203 F iv. **Clara C. Thimmes** was born on 22 Jan 1905 in OH, died on 1 Jun 1967 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 62, and was buried in Fairview Methodist Church Cemetery, Good Hope Township, Hocking County, OH.
- 204 F v. **Anna M. Thimmes** was born on 23 Mar 1908 in OH, died in Nov 1981 at age 73, and was buried in Saint Johns Episcopal Churchyard, Salem, Salem County, NJ.  
  
Anna married **Donald LeHew**. Donald was born on 27 May 1904, died on 20 May 1989 at age 84, and was buried in Saint Johns Episcopal Churchyard, Salem, Salem County, NJ.
- + 205 M vi. **Walter James Thimmes** was born on 7 Jul 1909 in OH and died on 3 Apr 1974 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 64.
- 206 F vii. **Alyce Natalie Thimmes** was born on 19 Jul 1910 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 9 Aug 1990 in Sarasota, Sarasota County, FL at age 80.  
  
Alyce married **Robert E. Fickle**.  
  
Alyce next married **Tracy Woodfin Miller**, son of **Andrew Benjamin Miller** and **Melissa Woodfin**, on 16 May 1970 in Sarasota County, FL. Tracy was born on 30 Oct 1907, died on 3 Oct 1988 in Venice, Sarasota County, FL at age 80, and was buried in Miller Cemetery, Christiana, Rutherford County, TN.
- + 207 F viii. **Henrietta Magdaline Thimmes** was born on 7 Sep 1915 in OH, died on 10 Dec 1981 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 66, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking County, OH.
- 208 F ix. **Mary Jane Thimmes** was born in 1918, died on 2 Nov 1967 at age 49, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.  
  
Mary married **Orville Cody "Junior" Bartlett Jr.** Orville was born on 5 Jul 1918 in Blairsville, Indiana County, PA, died on 29 Nov 1972 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 54, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**64. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Thimmes** (*Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1871 in OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Mary had a relationship with **J. Wesley Fetters**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 209 F i. **Grace M. Thimmes** was born on 26 Nov 1894 in OH, died on 23 Apr 1918 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 23, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 210 M ii. **Paul Edward Thimmes** was born on 26 May 1897 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died in 1949 at age 52, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**65. Katherine Ann "Katie" Thimmes** (*Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1872 in OH, died on 6 Dec 1917 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 45, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Katherine married **Samuel Jacob "Samie" Kindler**, son of **John Kindler** and **Ella Fisher**. Samuel was born on 11 Oct 1872 in Licking County, OH, died on 3 Jan 1937 in Athens County, OH at age 64, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 211 F i. **Leota M. Kindler** was born on 6 Jul 1895 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 7 Oct 1963 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 68.
- 212 F ii. **Mary Kindler** was born on 17 Oct 1896 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died in 1896 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 213 F iii. **Mary Ellen Kindler** was born on 29 Oct 1898 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 3 Jul 1973 in Franklin County, OH at age 74, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- + 214 M iv. **Clarence Kindler** was born on 16 Apr 1900 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 1 Sep 1976 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 76.
- + 215 F v. **Mildred C. "Tillie" Kindler** was born on 14 Dec 1901 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 19 Apr 1966 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 64.
- 216 M vi. **Henry S. Kindler** was born on 21 Mar 1904 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 1 Dec 1905 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 1, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 217 M vii. **Ralph L. Kindler** was born on 25 Jun 1905 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 19 Apr 1972 in Franklin County, OH at age 66, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- + 218 M viii. **John Edward Kindler** was born on 24 Oct 1906 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died in 1963 at age 57, and was buried in Fountainhead Memorial Park, Palm Bay, Brevard County, FL.
- 219 M ix. **Francis William Kindler** was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died 10 Feb 1910 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 220 M x. **Walter Kindler** was born on 25 Feb 1911 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 23 Aug 1911 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 221 F xi. **Catharine B. Kindler** was born on 19 Jun 1912 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 10 Sep 1912 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 222 F xii. **Josephine Kindler** was born on 10 Jul 1913 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 10 Aug 1913 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**74. John Henry Yeager Sr.** (*Anna Maria "Mary" Thimmes*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1867 in OH, died on 1 Jul 1942 in South Point, Lawrence County, OH at age 75, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Ironton, Lawrence County, OH.

John married **Della Ratliff**.

John next married **Emily Jeannie "Jennie" Bryson**, daughter of **Charles Hamilton Bryson** and **Mary Jane Silverthorne**, on 8 Apr 1899 in Boyd County, KY. Emily was born in Aug 1862 in Lawrence County, OH, died on 28 Jun 1927 in Lawrence County, OH at age 64, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Ironton, Lawrence County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 223 M i. **John Henry Yeager Jr.** was born on 7 Nov 1900 in South Point, Lawrence County, OH, died in 1945 at age 45, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Ironton, Lawrence County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

John married **Anna B. Pemberton**, daughter of **William Pemberton** and **Addie Mays**, on 3 May 1919 in Lawrence County, OH. Anna was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Dayton, Campbell County, KY, died on 6 Jul 1951 in South Point, Lawrence County, OH at age 52, and was buried in White Cottage Cemetery, Lawrence County, , OH.

- 224 F ii. **Marguerite B. Yeager** was born on 2 Sep 1902 in Lawrence County, OH, died in May 1983 at age 80, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Ironton, Lawrence County, OH.

Marguerite married **Roscoe Curtice Stephen**. Roscoe was born on 2 May 1889 in Lawrence County, OH, died on 6 Aug 1977 in Lawrence County, OH at age 88, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Ironton, Lawrence County, OH.

- + 225 M iii. **Lawrence Charles Yeager** was born on 14 Mar 1905 in OH, died on 13 Apr 1927 in Kenova, Wayne County, WV at age 22, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Ironton, Lawrence County, OH.

John next married **Ada Belle Powell** on 28 Feb 1928 in Huntington, Cabell County, WV. Ada was born in Jul 1875 in Braxton County, WV.

**76. Nicholas A. Yeager** (*Anna Maria "Mary" Thimmes*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1870 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 6 Feb 1933 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 62, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Lockbourne, Franklin County, OH.

Nicholas married **Elsie C. Winn**, daughter of **Robert Winn** and **Sarah Boyd**, in 1889. Elsie was born on 20 Jun 1873 in Lawrence County, OH, died on 29 Sep 1946 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 73, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Lockbourne, Franklin County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 226 M i. **Thomas Theodore Yeager** was born on 23 Mar 1890 in WV, died on 15 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles County, CA at age 76, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA.
- 227 M ii. **Joseph Thomas Yeager** was born in 1892.
- 228 M iii. **Ralph W. Yeager** was born on 7 Nov 1901 and died on 3 Jan 1986 in Columbiana County, OH at age 84.
- 229 M iv. **Nicholas Andrew Yeager** was born on 17 Jul 1924 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH, died on 9 Feb 1967 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 42, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Lockbourne, Franklin County, OH.

Nicholas married **Mary Elizabeth Schmeck**, daughter of **William Schmeck** and **Laura Pittman**, on 19 May 1946 in Franklin County, OH. Mary was born on 8 Sep 1928 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH, died on 15 Nov 1996 at age 68, and was buried in Franklin Hills Memory Gardens, Canal Winchester, Franklin County, OH.

Nicholas next married **June Lorraine Enis**, daughter of **Peter Enis** and **Elizabeth Schull**.

**77. Mary C. Yeager** (*Anna Maria "Mary" Thimmes*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Aug 1873 in OH, died on 1 Sep 1955 at age 82, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Glendale, Hamilton County, OH.

Mary married **Heinrich W. "Henry" Schwierking**, son of **Herman Friedrich Schwierking** and **Johanna Sophie Meinking**, on 1 Mar 1892 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. Heinrich was born on 16 Dec 1863 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH, died on 27 Dec 1938 at age 75, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Glendale, Hamilton County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 230 F i. **Anna Marie Schwierking** was born on 5 Apr 1893, died on 8 Jan 1945 at age 51, and was buried in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

Anna married **Frank C. Boerstler**. Frank was born on 25 Nov 1888, died on 19 Nov 1969 at age 80, and was buried in Vine Street Hill Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

- 231 M ii. **Harry William Schwierking** was born on 12 Sep 1897, died on 13 Feb 1929 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH at age 31, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Glendale, Hamilton County, OH.

- 232 F iii. **Freda Schwierking** was born on 2 Nov 1898 in OH, died on 2 May 1976 in Brown County, OH at age 77, and was buried in Rest Haven Memorial Park, Evendale, Hamilton County, OH.

Freda married **Ivan C. Strong** on 2 Sep 1924 in Franklin County, OH. Ivan was born in 1892, died in 1973 at age 81, and was buried in Rest Haven Memorial Park, Evendale, Hamilton County, OH.

- 233 F iv. **Edith W. Schwierking** was born on 4 Jul 1901 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH, died on 20 Mar 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH at age 89, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Glendale, Hamilton County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

- 234 M v. **Arthur Henry Schwierking** was born on 28 Nov 1904 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH and died on 17 Jul 1994 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH at age 89.

Arthur married **Catherine E. Sper**, daughter of **Andrew Sper** and **Catherine Hahn**, on 3 Aug 1935 in IN. Catherine was born on 2 Dec 1907 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH and died on 18 Jan 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH at age 87.

- 235 F vi. **Esther M. Schwierking** was born on 2 Dec 1911 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH, died on 26 Apr 1997 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH at age 85, and was buried in Venice Cemetery, Ross, Butler County, OH.

Esther married **Charles Ludwig**. Charles was born on 29 May 1912, died on 7 Jul 1983 at age 71, and was buried in Venice Cemetery, Ross, Butler County, OH.

**78. Marie Elizabeth Yeager** (*Anna Maria "Mary" Thimmes*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1876 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 1 Mar 1951 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 74, and was buried in Mifflin Cemetery, Gahanna, Franklin County, OH.

Marie married **Charles F. Noltz**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 236 M i. **Ben Leon Noltz** was born on 1 Sep 1895 in Wayne County, WV, died on 13 Dec 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 77, and was buried in Mifflin Cemetery, Gahanna, Franklin County, OH.

Ben married **May Fowler**, daughter of **Thomas R. Fowler** and **Anna McClintock**, on 11 Sep 1926 in Franklin County, OH. May was born on 16 May 1897 in KY.

Marie next married **William Allen Benedict**, son of **Jefferson J. Benedict** and **Matilda Craig**, on 2 Jan 1917. William was born on 17 Dec 1884 in Franklin County, OH, died on 6 Apr 1956 at age 71, and was buried in Mifflin Cemetery, Gahanna, Franklin County, OH.

**81. Elzora M. Thimmes** (*Phillip*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Nov 1885 in OH and died on 21 May 1969 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH at age 83.

Elzora married **Walter Samuel Hook**. Walter was born on 15 Jan 1880 in Perry County, OH, died on 3 May 1961 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 237 M i. **Garrett C. Hook** was born on 9 Aug 1907 in Meigs County, OH, died on 30 Apr 1978 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 70, and was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.
- 238 F ii. **Cora E. Hook** was born on 23 Dec 1909 in Meigs County, OH and died on 12 Jun 1975 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH at age 65.
- 239 F iii. **Gertrude Hook** was born about 1910 in OH.
- 240 F iv. **Naomi Lucy Hook** was born on 13 Apr 1918 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH, died on 23 May 2013 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH at age 95, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH.

**87. Alfred Tharp Thimmes** (*Phillip*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1902 in Hemlock, Perry County, OH, died on 5 Jul 1961 in Los Angeles County, CA at age 59, and was buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, CA.

Alfred married **Marcella Amelia Arnold**. Marcella was born on 18 Oct 1897 in OH, died on 14 Mar 1964 in Los Angeles County, CA at age 66, and was buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, CA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 241 M i. **Charlie Thimmes**
- 242 F ii. **Dorothy Thimmes**

**89. Harry Wilford Thimmes** (*William Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Junction City, Perry County, OH, died on 7 Nov 1975 in Portland, Multnomah County, OR at age 82, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Harry married **Crystal V.** Crystal was born on 20 Sep 1898 in IL, died on 6 Feb 1969 in Multnomah County, OR at age 70, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.

The child from this marriage was:

243 F i. **Helen M. Thimmes**

**90. Ada Catharine Thimmes** (*William Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Sep 1895 in OH, died on 14 Nov 1982 in Monroe, Snohomish County, WA at age 87, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Monroe, Snohomish County, WA.

Ada married **Willis Luman Barber** on 25 Nov 1915. Willis was born on 31 Mar 1888 in NE, died on 30 Jul 1959 in WA at age 71, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Monroe, Snohomish County, WA.

Children from this marriage were:

244 F i. **Mary Margaret Barber** was born on 10 Oct 1916 in OR and died on 30 Dec 1992 in OR at age 76.

245 F ii. **Nellie B. Barber** was born about 1919 in OR.

246 M iii. **Frank Edwin Barber** was born on 23 Aug 1919 in OR and died on 29 Aug 1989 in NY at age 70.

247 F iv. **Edith L. Barber** was born about 1922 in OR.

248 M v. **Barton W. Barber**

249 M vi. **John W. Barber** was born on 9 Sep 1924 in OR and died in Apr 1945 at age 20.

**91. Nellie Mary Thimmes** (*William Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Nov 1897 in OH, died on 16 Sep 1980 in OR at age 82, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.

Nellie married **Albert Henry Swain**. Albert was born on 18 Mar 1895 in OR and died on 5 Aug 1962 in OR at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

250 M i. **Carl Swain**

251 M ii. **Richard Swain**

252 F iii. **Dorothy Swain**

253 F iv. **Mary Swain**

**92. Corabelle Thimmes** (*William Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1899 in Junction City, Perry County, OH, died on 27 Aug 1989 in Clackamas County, OR at age 89, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.

Corabelle married **Raymond Carl Bailey**, son of **Isaac Bailey** and **Mary Eliza Gibson**, on 20 Dec 1917 in Jackson County, OR.

Raymond was born on 14 Jan 1896 in Danville, Quebec, Canada, died on 29 Jan 1969 in Multnomah County, OR at age 73, and was buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.

The child from this marriage was:

254 M i. **Robert James Bailey**

**93. Bertha Marie Thimmes** (*William Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Dec 1901 in OH, died on 28 Oct 1984 in Portland, Multnomah County, OR at age 82, and was buried in Cremated.

Bertha married **Arthur Leslie Range**, son of **Arthur H. Range** and **Lesta M.** Arthur was born on 24 Jan 1902 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, CA, died on 11 Jan 1985 in Lincoln City, Lincoln County, OR at age 82, and was buried in Cremated.

The child from this marriage was:

255 F i. **Joanne Marie Range**

Joanne married **Brown**.

**95. Mable M. Thimmes** (*William Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1913 in OR and died on 15 Nov 2003 in OR at age 90.

Mable married **Charles H. Staples** in 1929. Charles was born about 1907 in CA and died in 1942 about age 35.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Children from this marriage were:

256 F i. **Betty Ann Staples**

Betty married **Nichols**.

+ 257 M ii. **Charles W. 'Bill' Staples** was born on 6 Oct 1937 in OR and died on 17 Jun 2008 in OR at age 70.

Mable next married **Henry Warren Farrington** in 1944. Henry was born on 26 Nov 1911 and died on 16 Apr 1987 in Clackamas County, OR at age 75.

**97. Gladys Garnet Thimmes** (*Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1914 in OH.

Gladys married **George Leasure** on 17 Apr 1930. George was born about 1885 in OH.

The child from this marriage was:

258 F i. **Mildred Pauline Leasure** was born on 26 Feb 1929 in Ross County, OH and died on 28 Jun 2005 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 76.

Mildred married **Oddie James Ricketts**, son of **George Ricketts** and **Nina Tisdale**, on 24 Dec 1946 in Ross County, OH. Oddie was born on 31 Dec 1920 in Hocking County, OH.

**99. Nina Mae Thimmes** (*Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jul 1917 in Ross County, OH, died on 28 Apr 2001 in Circleville, Pickaway County, OH at age 83, and was buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Pickaway County, OH.

Nina married **John Wesley 'Johnny' Rogers**. John was born on 27 Jul 1893, died on 14 Oct 1964 at age 71, and was buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Pickaway County, OH.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 259 M i. **Dale Allen Rogers**

**102. Ellen L. Thimmes** (*Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Mar 1927 in OH, died on 10 May 2008 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 81, and was buried in Green Summit Cemetery, Adelphi, Ross County, OH.

Ellen married **Emmet W. Smith**.

Children from this marriage were:

260 F i. **Joyce Smith**.

Joyce married **Bob Elick**.

261 M ii. **Richard Smith**

262 M iii. **Steve Smith**

+ 263 F iv. **Diane Smith**

264 F v. **Brenda Smith**

Brenda married **Mark Minehar**.

265 F vi. **Sheila Smith**

Sheila married **Mike Congrove**.

266 F vii. **Sandy Smith**

Sandy married **Ty Hinton**.

**103. Margaret Susan Thimmes** (*Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1900 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 11 Aug 1989 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 88, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Margaret married **Walter Leist England**, son of **Nicholas W. England** and **Harriet A. 'Hattie' Leist**. Walter was born on 11 Jan 1899, died on 21 May 1978 in Citrus County, FL at age 79, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 267 M i. **Harold Richard England** was born on 28 Sep 1919 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 29 Jun 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 61, and was buried on 1 Jul 1981 in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

268 M ii. **Robert Neil England**

Robert married **Ana**.

+ 269 F iii. **Dorothy Jean England** was born on 9 Feb 1927 in OH, died on 26 Apr 2003 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 76, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

+ 270 M iv. **David Lowell England** was born on 17 Dec 1931 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died in Nov 1981 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 49.

**111. Donald R. Thimmes** (*Lawrence L.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Aug 1915 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 29 Aug 2000 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 85, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Donald married **Mabel M. Johnson** in 1941. Mabel was born on 8 Feb 1921 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 16 Oct 2008 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 87, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

271 M i. **Donnie Thimmes**

272 M ii. **Jeffrey Thimmes**

Jeffrey married **Kathy**.

273 M iii. **Michael Thimmes**

Michael married **Stacey**.

274 M iv. **Thomas Thimmes**

Thomas married **Sharon**.

275 M v. **Edward Thimmes**

276 F vi. **Regina Thimmes**

Regina married **Terry Campbell**.

**113. Lucille Gertrude Thimmes** (*Lawrence L.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Dec 1918 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 18 Nov 2005 in Carroll, Fairfield County, OH at age 86, and was buried in Floral Hills Memory Gardens, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Lucille married **Harry Delmar Snoke** on 23 Aug 1944 in Coffee County, TN. Harry died before 2005.

The child from this marriage was:

277 M i. **Warren Snoke**

Lucille next married **Edward L. Moore**. Edward was born in 1911, died in 1989 at age 78, and was buried in Floral Hills Memory Gardens, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**114. Lawrence J. 'Larry' Thimmes** (*Lawrence L.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Sep 1920, died on 20 Feb 2005 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 84, and was buried in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Lawrence married **Beverly Jean Wallace**, daughter of **George Howard Wallace** and **Hildra Ruth Bails**, about 1948. Beverly was born on 10 Jun 1926 in Burbank, OK.

Children from this marriage were:

278 M i. **John Wallace Thimmes**

+ 279 M ii. **Elwyn Gale 'Pete' Thimmes**

280 M iii. **Michael Thimmes**

Michael married **Susan**.

+ 281 M iv. **Anthony L. 'Tony' Thimmes** was born on 24 Oct 1959 and died on 5 May 2007 in Fairfield County, OH at age 47.

282 F v. **Pamela Thimmes**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Pamela married **Mike Adams**.

**116. Pearl Francis Thimmes** (*Lawrence L.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Apr 1923 in OH, died on 23 Aug 1990 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 67, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Pearl married **Wanda Helen Binder**, daughter of **Milton Miah Binder** and **Winafred Ione Hunter**, on 6 Jun 1943 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. Wanda was born on 31 Aug 1926 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 1 May 2011 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 84, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 283 M i. **Stephen Alan 'Steve' Thimmes**
- + 284 F ii. **Stephanie Lynn Thimmes**

**118. Virginia Eileen Thimmes** (*Lawrence L.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Virginia married **Richard Henry Boch**, son of **Henry Adam "Dode" Boch** and **Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" Schmelzer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 285 F i. **Agnes Ann Boch**  
Agnes married **Ralph Smith**.
- 286 M ii. **Neil Boch**  
Neil married **Peggy Barrett**.
- 287 F iii. **Ginny Boch**  
Ginny married **Chuck Felkner**.
- 288 F iv. **Mary Boch**  
Mary married **Jeff Peters**.
- 289 F v. **Marilyn Boch**  
Marilyn married **Eric Stephenson**.
- 290 F vi. **Donna Boch**  
Donna married **Mike Kopis**.
- + 291 F vii. **Phyllis Henrietta Boch**

**121. Anna Elizabeth Bonner** (*Mathias Bonner Jr.<sup>3</sup>, Eva Thömmes<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Apr 1866 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 2 Feb 1935 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 68, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

Anna married **John Jacob Eberle**, son of **Anton Eberle** and **Barbara Heintz**, on 22 Nov 1893 in Ross County, OH. John was born on 16 Oct 1861 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 29 Jan 1947 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH at age 85, and was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 292 F i. **Ligouri Frances Eberle** was born on 10 May 1895 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH, died on 31 Dec 1962 in Washington Court House, Fayette County, OH at age 67, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- 293 M ii. **John Anton Eberle** was born on 27 Oct 1897, died on 2 Aug 1974 at age 76, and was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.
- 294 F iii. **Martina Elizabeth Eberle**

**123. Mathias Bonner** (*Mathias Bonner Jr.<sup>3</sup>, Eva Thömmes<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1872 in OH, died in Jun 1913 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, WI at age 41, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

---

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Mathias married **Salma Barmann**, daughter of **Martin Barmann** and **Louisa Martzluff**, on 23 May 1893 in Ross County, OH. Salma was born on 14 Sep 1872 in Ross County, OH, died on 1 Aug 1927 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 54, and was buried in Saint Margarets Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 295 F i. **Louise Leola Bonner** was born on 9 Oct 1894 in Ross County, OH, died on 9 Feb 1964 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH at age 69, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Lockbourne, Franklin County, OH.
- 296 M ii. **John Thomas Bonner** was born in 1898, died on 11 Nov 1947 at age 49, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**134. Leo Ignatius Thimmes** (*John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1878 in OH, died on 4 Aug 1960 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 82, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Leo married **Agnes Cecilia "Aggie" Bish** on an unknown date. Agnes was born on 16 Oct 1877 in NV, died on 23 Mar 1967 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 89, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 297 M i. **Eugene Arthur Thimmes** was born on 21 May 1902 in OH, died on 12 Jun 1958 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 56, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.  
Eugene married **Edna Marie Shinkle**, daughter of **Judson Lee Shinkle** and **Bertha B. Keller**, on 7 Jul 1942 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. Edna was born on 10 Nov 1905, died on 17 Mar 1995 at age 89, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 298 M ii. **Raymond Leo Thimmes** was born on 28 Jan 1904 in OH and died on 20 May 1991 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 87.  
Raymond married **Phyllis T. Miller**. Phyllis was born on 30 Oct 1907 and died on 18 Oct 1990 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 82.
- 299 M iii. **Hugh Joseph Thimmes** was born in 1909 in OH, died in 1968 at age 59, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.  
Hugh married **Sarah M. Burns** on an unknown date. Sarah was born on 12 Oct 1902, died in Jun 1994 at age 91, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 300 M iv. **Leo Frances Thimmes** was born on 29 Jan 1916, died on 1 Jun 2000 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 84, and was buried on 6 Jun 2000 in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 301 F v. **Mary Loretta Thimmes**

**135. Silas William Thimmes** (*John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Aug 1881 in OH, died on 2 Mar 1943 at age 61, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Silas married **Mabel Ann McCandlish** on 15 Jun 1904 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot County, OH. Mabel was born on 22 Apr 1878 in OH, died on 30 Jun 1945 at age 67, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 302 M i. **Robert Vincent Thimmes** was born on 9 Jul 1905 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 4 Nov 1945 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 40, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 303 F ii. **Mary Florence Virginia Thimmes** was born on 31 Aug 1907 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 9 Dec 1988 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 81, and was buried on 12 Dec 1988 in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**136. Anna Louise Thimmes** (*John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1883, died in 1960 at age 77, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Anna married **William Russel Showalter**. William was born in 1880, died in 1947 at age 67, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 304 M i. **Richard Keller Showalter**  
Richard married **Florence Mackeeney**.
- + 305 F ii. **Regina Louise Showalter**
- + 306 M iii. **John William Showalter**
- + 307 M iv. **Raymond Russell Showalter**
- + 308 F v. **Lillian Russell Showalter** was born on 24 Jun 1905 and died on 27 May 1976 at age 70.
- + 309 F vi. **Frances Geraldine Showalter** was born on 14 Oct 1907, died on 3 Jul 1981 at age 73, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**137. Mary Catherine Thimmes** (*John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1885, died on 14 Feb 1934 in Los Angeles County, CA at age 48, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Mary married **Edward Guy Blaire**, son of **Henry Francis Blaire** and **Mary Ellen Mirgen**, on 30 Sep 1908. Edward was born on 24 Dec 1879 in OH and died on 7 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 310 F i. **Mary Patricia Blaire** was born on 21 Jul 1909 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 24 May 1978 in Arcadia, Los Angeles County, CA at age 68.
- + 311 M ii. **Joseph Edward "Ned" Blaire** was born on 19 Mar 1912 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 7 Feb 2006 in Hemet, Riverside County, CA at age 93.
- + 312 M iii. **Thomas Henry Blaire** was born on 10 Jun 1914 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 12 Apr 1998 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles County, CA at age 83.
- + 313 M iv. **John Guy Blaire** was born on 15 Jul 1915 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 11 May 2007 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, CA at age 91.
- 314 F v. **Mary Rose Blaire** was born on 15 Aug 1916 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 28 Nov 2001 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN at age 85, and was buried in Our Lady of Peace Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN.
- + 315 M vi. **James Robert "Bob" Blaire** was born on 26 Mar 1918 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 7 Jan 2010 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA at age 91, and was buried in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.
- + 316 M vii. **Richard Jerome "Rome" Blaire** was born on 8 Aug 1919 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 11 Sep 1999 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, CA at age 80.
- + 317 M viii. **Walter Lee Blaire** was born on 18 Dec 1921 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 15 Jul 2001 in Camp Verde, Yavapai, AZ at age 79, and was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, AZ.
- + 318 M ix. **Earl Francis "Frank" Blaire** was born on 12 Apr 1923 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 22 Jul 2004 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, CA at age 81, and was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, CA.
- 319 F x. **Mary Blaire** was born in 1924 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH, died in 1924, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**142. Harry Edward Thimmes** (*Charles Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1884 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 11 Jul 1945 at age 61, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Harry married **Clara Everda Shaeffer** on 12 Oct 1907 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH. Clara was born on 23 Mar 1877 in OH, died on 14 May 1963 in Fairfield County, OH at age 86, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 320 F i. **Martha Belgium Thimmes** was born on 25 Aug 1908 in OH and died on 16 Feb 1974 at age 65.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Martha married **Robert Howard Blosser**. Robert was born on an unknown date and died on 29 Sep 1967.

- 321 M ii. **Ralph Edward Thimmes** was born on 10 Feb 1910, died on 10 Aug 1967 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 57, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Ralph married **Ruth Ann Walters**. Ruth was born on 30 Jan 1919, died in 2008 at age 89, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

- + 322 M iii. **Richard Agustus Thimmes** was born on 14 Sep 1911, died on 14 Mar 2006 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 94, and was buried in Tschopp Cemetery, Baltimore, Fairfield County, OH.

- 323 F iv. **Marian Elizabeth Thimmes** was born on 21 Dec 1912, died in 1991 at age 79, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Marian married **Samual Francis Hinkle**, son of **William Hinkle** and **Sarah Elizabeth Giffen**. Samual was born on 14 Oct 1889 and died on 7 Apr 1975 at age 85.

- + 324 M v. **James Frederick Thimmes** was born on 9 Mar 1914, died on 7 Apr 2005 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 91, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

- + 325 M vi. **Leonard Martin Thimmes** was born on 9 Mar 1914 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 1 Jun 1987 in Vancouver, Clark County, WA at age 73, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, WA.

- + 326 M vii. **Neil Francis Thimmes** was born on 23 Dec 1915, died on 19 Jan 2000 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 84, and was buried on 22 Jan 2000 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**145. Clara Louise Miller** (*Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Clara married **John Wilson**. John was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 327 F i. **Alise Wilson**

Alise married **Arthus Boling**.

**148. Loretta Ann Miller** (*Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1887 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Loretta married **John Corley**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 328 M i. **John Daniel Corley**

- 329 F ii. **Lucy Marguerite Corley** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- + 330 F iii. **Pauline Loretta Corley**

Loretta next married **Martin Sacks**, son of **John B. Sacks** and **Elizabeth Hellenthal**, on 15 Aug 1916 in Franklin County, OH.

Martin was born on 21 Jan 1892 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 331 M i. **Martin Leo Sacks**

**149. Marguerite Josephine Miller** (*Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1889 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Marguerite married **John Kruse**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 332 M i. **Vernon Raymond Kruse**

- + 333 F ii. **Mary Mildred Kruse**

- + 334 M iii. **John Richard Kruse**

- + 335 F iv. **Irene Josephine Kruse**

- 336 M v. **Eugene Kruse**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

+ 337 F vi. **Carolyn Kruse**

**152. Raymond Joseph Miller** (*Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Raymond married **Pauline Coontz**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 338 F i. **Ruth Maxine Miller**
- + 339 F ii. **Rachel Ann Miller**
- + 340 F iii. **Paula May Miller**

**153. Ruth Mary Thimmes** (*William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 May 1892 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Ruth married **Harold Haskins**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 341 F i. **Nancy Lee Haskins**

**156. Margaret Mary 'Margery' Thimmes** (*William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jun 1897 in OH and died on 21 Feb 1974 in Santa Barbara County, CA at age 76.

Margaret married **Frederick Bushnell Hamilton**, son of **William N. Hamilton** and **Mary C. Haney**, about 1917. Frederick was born on 5 Nov 1895 in Yellow Springs, Greene County, OH and died on 17 Apr 1968 in Los Angeles County, CA at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 342 M i. **William Frederick Hamilton** was born on 2 Aug 1918 in OH and died in Dec 1981 at age 63.
- + 343 F ii. **Margaret Ann 'Peggy' Hamilton**
- + 344 M iii. **Stephen O'Donnell Hamilton** was born on 26 Feb 1926 in OH, died on 18 May 1997 in Santa Barbara County, CA at age 71, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

**157. Paul Edward Thimmes** (*William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1899 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 11 Feb 1972 in AZ at age 72.

Paul married **Mary Katherine Shinn**, daughter of **John Shinn** and **Carrie A. LaMott**, on 25 Jul 1918 in Hamilton County, OH. Mary was born on 25 Jul 1900 in OH, died on 24 Jun 1987 in Yavapai County, AZ at age 86, and was buried in Genung Cemetery, Peeples Valley, Yavapai County, AZ.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 345 M i. **William Edward Thimmes** was born on 27 Jul 1919 in OH, died on 5 May 1991 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN at age 71, and was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Grenada, Grenada County, MS.
- + 346 F ii. **Mary Ann Thimmes** was born in 1921 in OH, died on 25 Aug 1995 in AZ at age 74, and was buried in Genung Cemetery, Peeples Valley, Yavapai County, AZ.

Paul next married **Mary Elizabeth Bryan**.

**158. Dorothea Jackson Thimmes** (*William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jul 1900 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 28 Jul 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 72, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Dorothea married **Harold Franklin Beck**. Harold was born on 23 Mar 1896, died on 22 Nov 1973 at age 77, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 347 M i. **Harold Franklin Beck Jr.**
- + 348 M ii. **Robert Jackson Beck**
- + 349 F iii. **Barbara Ruth Beck**

**159. Louise Thimmes** (*William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1902 in Lancaster,

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Fairfield County, OH and died on 3 Mar 1992 in San Diego County, CA at age 89.

Louise married **Walter Fay Chilcott**. Walter was born on 3 Aug 1903 in OH, died on 31 Oct 1959 in Los Angeles County, CA at age 56, and was buried in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 350 F i. **Sarah Louise 'Jeanne' Chilcott**
- + 351 F ii. **Madge Louise Chilcott**

Louise next married **Aloysius J. Martin**.

Louise next married **Burton**.

**160. Rose Borgia Thimmes** (*William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1907 in OH, died on 2 Jul 1933 at age 26, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Rose married **Harold J. Palm**. Harold was born in 1905 and died in 1979 at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 352 F i. **Borgia Suzanne Palm**
- + 353 M ii. **Howard Hugh Palm**
- 354 M iii. **Harold James 'Jay' Palm**

Harold married **Jaquiline Ambrose**.

**161. Ethel Elizabeth Thimmes** (*Frank Thomas D.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1890 in OH, died in 1947 at age 57, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Ethel married **Lawrence D. Shafer**. The marriage ended in divorce. Lawrence was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 355 F i. **Elilizabeth Powell Shafer** was born on an unknown date, died on 9 Sep 1917, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**162. Carl Mathias Thimmes** (*Frank Thomas D.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Aug 1892 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 2 Mar 1965 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 72, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Carl married **Florence Kistler** on 23 May 1914 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. The marriage ended in divorce. Florence was born on 29 Oct 1895 in Carbon Hill, Hocking County, OH, died on 23 Jan 1981 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 85, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 356 F i. **Mary Ellen Thimmes** was born in 1915 in OH and died on 11 Jun 1959 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 44.
- 357 F ii. **Clara Lucile Thimmes** was born on 6 Jul 1917 in OH.

**164. Margaret Angelica Thimmes** (*Frank Thomas D.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1896 in OH, died in 1957 at age 61, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Margaret married **Albert Edward Baltz**. Albert was born on 25 Apr 1884 in OH, died on 25 May 1953 at age 69, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 358 F i. **Mary Elizabeth 'Pat' Baltz** was born on 17 Mar 1920 in OH, died on 22 Mar 2008 at age 88, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 359 M ii. **John Francis 'Jack' Baltz** was born in 1924 in OH, died on 27 Jun 2007 in Ft. Myers, Lee County, FL at age 83, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- 360 F iii. **Dorothy Louise Baltz**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

361 F iv. **Joan Marie 'Sr. M. Conrad O.D.' Baltz**

362 M v. **Albert Edward Baltz Jr.**

**165. Harry Edward Brown** (*Margaret Louise "Maggie" Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jan 1901 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH and died on 8 Feb 1959 in Brice, OH at age 58.

Harry married **Evelyn Louise Gallagher**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 363 F i. **Gwendolyn Frances 'Gwen' Brown**

364 M ii. **Harry Edward Brown Jr.** was born in Oct 1934 and died in 1936 at age 2.

365 F iii. **Sherry Louise Brown**

Sherry married **? Uebel**.

+ 366 F iv. **Harriett E. Brown**

367 M v. **Wayne Harrison Brown**

Harry next married **Helen Eloise Wilcox**.

**170. George Charles Thimmes** (*George Mathias*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 May 1908, died on 11 Oct 1968 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 60, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

George married **Mary Frances Roscoe**, daughter of **John William Roscoe** and **Grace Bell Wyskiver**, on 19 Jun 1934 in Fayette County, OH. Mary was born on 6 Dec 1912, died on 29 Sep 1999 in Groveport, Franklin County, OH at age 86, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 368 F i. **Rosemary Thimmes**

+ 369 M ii. **James Frederick Thimmes**

+ 370 F iii. **Suzanne Thimmes**

**171. Francis Neil Thimmes** (*George Mathias*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1912, died on 15 Apr 2002 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 89, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Francis married **Ruth E. Beaty**, daughter of **Harry A. Beaty** and **Mabel Jackson**. Ruth was born in 1914, died on 14 Jun 1959 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 45, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 371 F i. **LuAnne Thimmes** was born on 30 Jul 1936 in Fairfield County, OH and died on 1 Oct 2007 at age 71.

**174. Kathryn Louise McLeod** (*Gertrude Emma Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Mar 1902 in IL, died on 8 Oct 1982 in Levy County, FL at age 80, and was buried in White Chapel Memorial Park, Amherst, Erie County, NY.

Kathryn married **Robert Elmer Eckis**, son of **Elmer Robert Eckis** and **Bertha Ursula "Birdie" Diebold**, on 14 Jun 1923 in Tippecanoe County, IN. Robert was born on 15 Jan 1903 in OH, died on 1 Nov 1977 in FL at age 74, and was buried in White Chapel Memorial Park, Amherst, Erie County, NY.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 372 M i. **Robert Elmer Eckis Jr.**

373 M ii. **John William Eckis** was born on 23 Sep 1926 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, IN and died on an unknown date.

**176. Donald Harry McLeod** (*Gertrude Emma Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1907 in MO, died on 7 Feb 1972 in Maricopa County, AZ at age 64, and was buried in West Resthaven Park Cemetery, Glendale, Maricopa County, AZ.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Donald married **Mae Elizabeth Rasdell**. Mae was born on 23 Aug 1905 in Barren County, KY, died on 5 Aug 1997 in Maricopa County, AZ at age 91, and was buried in West Resthaven Park Cemetery, Glendale, Maricopa County, AZ.

The child from this marriage was:

374 M i. **Robert Michael McLeod**

**177. Dorothy Ruth "Jane" McLeod** (*Gertrude Emma Thimmes<sup>4</sup>, Mathias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Aug 1909 in New Madrid, New Madrid County, MO, died on 21 Jun 1979 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN at age 69, and was buried in Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Bartholomew County, IN.

Dorothy married **Robert Joseph Kindler**, son of **Edward John Kindler** and **Magdalena Margaret Nix**, on 13 Jan 1937 in Henry County, IN. Robert was born on 17 Feb 1909 in Huntington, Huntington County, IN, died on 8 Dec 1974 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN at age 65, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington County, IN.

The child from this marriage was:

375 M i. **James McLeod Kindler**

**178. Mary Lu McLeod** (*Gertrude Emma Thimmes<sup>4</sup>, Mathias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jun 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, died in Jul 1969 at age 55, and was buried in Saint Annes Catholic Cemetery, Newcastle, Henry County, IN.

Mary married **Donald Root Scotten Sr.**, son of **Ernest Guy Scotten Sr.** and **Ina Root**, on 10 Oct 1935 in Henry County, IN. Donald was born on 11 May 1913 in Burnsville, IN, died on 2 Jun 1961 at age 48, and was buried in Saint Annes Catholic Cemetery, Newcastle, Henry County, IN.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 376 F i. **Kathryn Vashti "Katy" Scotten**

+ 377 F ii. **Sybil Anne Scotten** was born on 6 May 1936 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, PA, died on 29 Jul 2019 in Muncie, Delaware County, IN at age 83, and was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, IN.

+ 378 F iii. **Mary Clara Scotten**

379 M iv. **Donald Root Scotten Jr.** was born on 4 Nov 1944 and died in Apr 2004 in Ocala, Marion County, FL at age 59.

Donald married **Dorothy Rector** on 24 Dec 1986 in Monroe County, FL.

Donald next married **Eryn Elisabeth Justice**.

+ 380 M v. **Paul McLeod Scotten Sr.** was born on 27 Dec 1947 in Fulton County, IN, died on 17 Apr 2014 at age 66, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Kirkwood, Lancaster County, PA.

**181. John Thimmes Jr.** (*John Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jun 1886 in Greenfield Twp., Jones County, IA, died on 19 Dec 1925 at age 39, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

John married **Mamie Josephine Scott**, daughter of **George W. Scott** and **Elizabeth Squires**, on 12 Dec 1906 in Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA. Mamie was born on 5 Aug 1888 in Hayes County, NE, died in Oct 1981 at age 93, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

The child from this marriage was:

381 F i. **DeLoris E. Thimmes** was born on 8 Mar 1908 in IA, died on 30 Nov 1998 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, IA at age 90, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

DeLoris married **Chester Shaffer** on 11 Feb 1933 in Galena, Jo Daviess County, IL. Chester was born on 19 Mar 1906 in Delaware County, IA, died on 2 Dec 1952 in Iowa City, Johnson County, IA at age 46, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

**182. Charles Leo Thimmes** (*John Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Apr 1887 in IA, died on 2 Sep 1956 at age 69, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

Charles married **Margaret Ann "Maggie" Milligan** on 6 Apr 1911 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, IA. Margaret was born on 18 Nov 1886 in Tama County, IA, died in 1975 at age 89, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

Children from this marriage were:

382 F i. **Lola Mae Thimmes** was born on 10 Jan 1912 in IA, died on 16 Mar 2001 in NJ at age 89, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Lola married **Elmer Lee Bixler**, son of **George Bixler** and **Clara E. Hutchins**, on 23 Feb 1935 in Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA. Elmer was born on 24 May 1909, died on 28 May 1999 at age 90, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

- 383 M ii. **Forrest Edward Thimmes** was born on 16 Aug 1913 in Cedar County, IA, died on 12 Jun 1982 in Iowa City, Johnson County, IA at age 68, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.
- + 384 F iii. **Verna Lucille Thimmes** was born on 15 Apr 1919 in Cedar County, IA, died on 29 Apr 2009 in Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA at age 90, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.
- 385 M iv. **Paul Edmond Thimmes** was born on 30 Mar 1923 in IA, died on 17 May 2002 in IA at age 79, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.
- + 386 M v. **Merle E. Thimmes** was born on 21 Oct 1931 in IA, died on 21 Nov 1992 in Cedar County, IA at age 61, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

**183. William Peter Thimmes** (*John Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1891 in Johnson County, IA, died on 29 Nov 1966 in Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA at age 75, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

William married **Ruby Edith Gibson**, daughter of **John Calvin Gibson** and **Emma Elizabeth Keller**, on 24 Nov 1920 in Spink County, , SD. Ruby was born on 7 Jun 1898 in IA, died on 22 Jul 1948 in Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA at age 50, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 387 M i. **Gene Edward Thimmes** was born on 15 Aug 1921 in IA, died on 22 Jun 2012 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, IA at age 90, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.
- + 388 F ii. **Marjorie Ellen Thimmes** was born on 14 Nov 1926 in Cedar County, IA, died on 8 Sep 1993 in Millertown, Wayne County, IA at age 66, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Palo, Linn County, IA.
- + 389 F iii. **Betty June Thimmes** was born on 7 Nov 1929 in Cedar County, IA, died on 1 Mar 1977 in Clarence, Cedar County, IA at age 47, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.
- 390 M iv. **Melvin Dean "Jake" Thimmes** was born on 4 Oct 1935 in Cedar County, IA.
- 391 M v. **Mervin Dale "Tim" Thimmes** was born on 4 Oct 1935 in Cedar County, IA, died on 24 Jun 1994 in Cedar County, IA at age 58, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

**185. Clement Edward "Clem" Thimmes** (*William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1895 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 3 Mar 1951 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 55, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Clement married **Mabel J. Dum**, daughter of **Andrew Nobel Dum** and **Lillie Mae Shupe**, on 7 Mar 1916 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. Mabel was born on 24 Dec 1890 in OH, died on 24 May 1972 at age 81, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 392 F i. **Mae Florence Dum** was born on 26 Nov 1910, died on 13 Mar 2005 at age 94, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. (Relationship to Clement: Adopted)
- + 393 F ii. **Genevieve Lillian Thimmes** was born on 18 Nov 1916 in OH, died on 20 Mar 1998 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH at age 81, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.
- + 394 M iii. **Robert William Thimmes I** was born on 14 Aug 1918 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 12 Aug 2013 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, FL at age 94.

**186. Jennie May Thimmes** (*William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1897 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died in 1965 at age 68, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Jennie married **Alex J. Henry**. Alex was born on 22 Mar 1894, died in Jan 1971 in Fairfield County, OH at age 76, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 395 M i. **William Edward Henry** was born on 4 Aug 1924 and died on 21 Mar 2003 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 78.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

- 396 F ii. **Felicia Ann Henry**
- 397 F iii. **Mary Beatricia Henry**
- 398 F iv. **Rita Henry**

**188. Thomas Joseph "Tommy" Thimmes** (*William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1901 in OH, died in Sep 1960 in Fairfield County, OH at age 59, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Thomas married **Ruth E. Walker**, daughter of **Louis R. Walker** and **Eleanor K. Richwine**. Ruth was born in 1902, died on 20 Feb 1939 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 37, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 399 F i. **Patrica Ann Thimmes**

Thomas next married **Carrie D. Oberdorfer**, daughter of **William Oberdorfer** and **Margaret**. Carrie was born on 13 Oct 1900, died on 24 Apr 1988 in Fairfield County, OH at age 87, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**189. Joseph Sylvester Thimmes** (*Anthony T. "Tony"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1893 in OH, died in 1955 in MI at age 62, and was buried in Ferndale Cemetery, Riverview, Wayne County, MI.

Joseph married **Frances Clara Baus**, daughter of **Henry Mathias Baus** and **Magdalena F. "Lena" Knapp**, on 1 Jun 1915 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. The marriage ended in divorce. Frances was born on 30 Jan 1897 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 9 Feb 1981 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, CA at age 84, and was buried in Mount Vernon Memorial Park, Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, CA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 400 M i. **Edward Anthony Thimmes** was born on 8 Sep 1916 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 30 Sep 1997 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, CA at age 81, and was buried in Mount Vernon Memorial Park, Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, CA.

Edward married **Mary Patricia Gray**, daughter of **Dill Weigand Gray** and **Helen M. Hutchins**, on 25 Dec 1938 in Franklin County, OH. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 23 Oct 1921 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH, died on 3 Sep 1995 at age 73, and was buried in Galena Cemetery, Galena, Delaware County, OH.

Edward next married **Mildred L. Wilson** on 15 Jun 1943 in Monroe County, MI. Mildred was born in Nov 1926 in OH.

- 401 M ii. **Michael James Thimmes** was born on 12 Oct 1919 in OH, died on 22 Dec 1990 in Sacramento County, CA at age 71, and was buried in Mount Vernon Memorial Park, Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, CA.

Joseph next married **Cecilia May "Cecile" Wright**, daughter of **Ollie Wilson Wright** and **Margaret "Maggie" Frazee**, on 27 Dec 1941 in Franklin County, OH. Cecilia was born on 7 Jun 1898 in Middletown, Butler County, OH, died on 31 Dec 1992 in Polk County, FL at age 94, and was buried in Lakeland Memorial Gardens, Lakeland, Polk County, FL.

**191. James Shafter Thimmes** (*Anthony T. "Tony"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1898 in OH.

James married **Mildred Syx**, daughter of **Charles Syx** and **Anna**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 402 F i. **Ruth L. Thimmes** was born on 29 Nov 1913 in OH.

Ruth married **Ward T. Corson**, son of **Charles Corson** and **Herma Thomas**, on 24 Dec 1934 in Fulton County, OH. Ward was born on 13 Sep 1913 in OH.

- 403 F ii. **Anna Mary Thimmes** was born on 27 Jan 1920 in OH.

Anna married **Jack Vernon Roberts**, son of **Wilfred Roberts** and **Mertie Cary**, on 27 Jan 1941 in Lucas County, OH. Jack was born on 19 Jul 1919 in Toledo, Lucas County, OH.

- 404 M iii. **Robert Eugene Thimmes**

Robert married **Betty June Molnar**, daughter of **Anthony J. Molnar** and **Virginia Taylor**.

**193. Francis Leroy Thimmes** (*Anthony T. "Tony"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Aug 1902 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 25 Jan 1959 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI at age 56, and was buried in Michigan

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Memorial Park, Flat Rock, Wayne County, MI.

Francis married **Eva Eaton**, daughter of **Richard Eaton** and **Ara Pierce**. Eva was born on 17 Jun 1906 in OH, died on 16 Nov 1944 in OH at age 38, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 405 M i. **Raymond LeRoy Thimmes** was born on 8 Mar 1931 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI, died on 3 Jul 2013 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 82, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Francis next married **Rose**.

**198. Henry Bernard Thimmes** (*Anthony T. "Tony"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 May 1911 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 3 Oct 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, MI at age 66.

Henry married **Rose Truth**, daughter of **Joseph Truth** and **Kathryn**, on 13 Jun 1936 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI. Rose was born on 17 Jan 1913 in ND and died on 25 Dec 1972 in Trenton, Wayne County, MI at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 406 F i. **Norma C. Thimmes**
- 407 F ii. **Mary Louise Thimmes** was born on 12 Jan 1938 in MI and died on 6 Feb 1977 in Trenton, Wayne County, MI at age 39.
- 408 M iii. **James Anthony Thimmes** was born on 16 Sep 1941 in Wayne County, MI and died on 4 Mar 2021 in Black Lake, Presque Isle County, MI at age 79.

**202. Bertha E. Thimmes** (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Apr 1902 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died in Aug 1967 in Sarasota County, FL at age 65, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Bertha married **Ralph C. Nourse**, son of **John H. Nourse** and **Sarah Amanda Dunn**. Ralph was born on 24 Apr 1901 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 20 Sep 1965 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, OH at age 64, and was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 409 M i. **Kenneth James Nourse** was born on 25 Dec 1919 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 22 Feb 1996 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, OH at age 76.
- 410 M ii. **Robert Cameron Nourse** was born on 15 Dec 1920 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 14 Sep 2000 in Akron, Summit County, OH at age 79, and was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, OH.

**203. Clara C. Thimmes** (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Jan 1905 in OH, died on 1 Jun 1967 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 62, and was buried in Fairview Methodist Church Cemetery, Good Hope Township, Hocking County, OH.

Clara married **David Owens**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 411 M i. **David Henry Thimmes** was born on 19 Feb 1923 and died on 10 Jun 1993 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 70.

Clara next married **Fred E. Kraft**. Fred was born on 4 Sep 1908, died on 17 Jan 1951 at age 42, and was buried in Fairview Methodist Church Cemetery, Good Hope Township, Hocking County, OH.

**205. Walter James Thimmes** (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Jul 1909 in OH and died on 3 Apr 1974 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 64.

Walter married **Mary Frances Roscoe**. Mary was born on 6 Dec 1912 in Nelsonville, Athens County, OH and died on 29 Sep 1999 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 412 M i. **Robert Pierce Thimmes** was born on 21 Jun 1934 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 21 Sep 2012 in Piqua, Miami County, OH at age 78, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Enon, Clark County, OH.
- 413 M ii. **James E. Thimmes** was born on 4 Sep 1935 in OH and died on 12 May 2009 at age 73.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

414 F    iii. **Patricia A. 'Pat' Thimmes**

Patricia married **Jack Speakman**.

415 M    iv. **S. Michael Thimmes** died before 2012.

416 F    v. **Carolyn L. Thimmes** died before 2012.

**207. Henrietta Magdaline Thimmes** (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Sep 1915 in OH, died on 10 Dec 1981 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 66, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking County, OH.

Henrietta married **Frank Leland Heft**. Frank was born on 2 Jan 1909 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 1 Apr 1940 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 31, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

417 M    i. **Larry Edward Heft** was born on 27 Aug 1937 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 20 Jul 1998 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 60.

+ 418 M    ii. **Thomas Lee Heft** was born on 25 Sep 1938 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 29 Jul 2012 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 73, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking County, OH.

Henrietta next married **Kenneth P. Johnson**. Kenneth was born on 1 Mar 1913 in OH, died on 4 Jan 1990 in Logan, Hocking County, OH at age 76, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

419 M    i. **Kenneth Theodore Johnson**

420 F    ii. **Janet Johnson**

421 F    iii. **Jullieann 'Jill' Johnson**

422 F    iv. **Joyce E. Johnson**

423 F    v. **Judith Johnson** was born in 1942, died on 29 May 1976 in Logan, Hocking County, OH at age 34, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking County, OH.

**209. Grace M. Thimmes** (*Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1894 in OH, died on 23 Apr 1918 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 23, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Grace married **George Henry Bowes**, son of **Brice Joseph Bowes** and **Laura C. Borah**. George was born on 3 Apr 1893 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 24 Apr 1961 in Upper Arlington, Franklin County, OH at age 68, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

The child from this marriage was:

424 M    i. **Carroll Joseph Bowes** was born in May 1915 in OH and died on 30 Aug 1984 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 69.

**211. Leota M. Kindler** (*Katherine Ann "Katie" Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Jul 1895 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 7 Oct 1963 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 68.

Leota married **Robert Fulton Corts**, son of **William F. Corts** and **Alice Sandals**. Robert was born on 30 Nov 1890 in Canton, Stark County, OH, died on 9 Jun 1954 in Elyria, Lorain County, OH at age 63, and was buried in Ridge Hill Memorial Park, Amherst, Lorain County, OH.

The child from this marriage was:

425 M    i. **Francis Neil Corts** was born on 17 Jul 1915 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 12 Oct 1915 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Leota next married **Ernest D. Boso** about 1918. Ernest was born about 1895.

**213. Mary Ellen Kindler** (*Katherine Ann "Katie" Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1898 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 3 Jul 1973 in Franklin County, OH at age 74, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Mary married **Marcel H. Streicher** on 12 Jul 1917 in Franklin County, OH. Marcel was born on 28 Nov 1895 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, PA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 426 M i. **Raymond Streicher** was born on 16 Nov 1919 in PA, died on 10 Aug 1920, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Mary next married **Chester William Conner**, son of **James L. Conner** and **Samantha Bennett**, on 2 Dec 1920 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH. Chester was born on 24 May 1895 in Madison County, IN, died on 11 Sep 1965 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH at age 70, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

**214. Clarence Kindler** (*Katherine Ann "Katie" Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1900 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 1 Sep 1976 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 76.

Clarence married **Blanche L. Friesner**. Blanche was born on 14 May 1891 in IL and died in 1993 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 102.

The child from this marriage was:

- 427 F i. **Jo Ann Kindler** was born on 6 Apr 1931 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH and died on 29 Dec 1977 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 46.

Jo married **David Harry Odum**. David was born on 27 Jun 1930 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH and died 27 June 1986 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

**215. Mildred C. "Tillie" Kindler** (*Katherine Ann "Katie" Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Dec 1901 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 19 Apr 1966 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 64.

Mildred married **Frank Merlin Wolfe**, son of **Henry Samuel Wolfe** and **Ota Mae Crawford**, on 16 Jun 1919 in Franklin County, OH. Frank was born on 3 Mar 1899 in OH, died on 27 Dec 1962 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 63, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

The child from this marriage was:

- 428 F i. **Betty Mae Wolfe**

**217. Ralph L. Kindler** (*Katherine Ann "Katie" Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jun 1905 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 19 Apr 1972 in Franklin County, OH at age 66, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Ralph married **Marabelle F. Huffer**, daughter of **Lawrence Huffer** and **Martha L Snyder**, on 29 Nov 1932 in Pickaway County, OH. Marabelle was born on 12 Jan 1914 in Darbyville, OH, died on 3 Jun 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 84, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens, Columbus, Franklin County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 429 F i. **L. Maxine Kindler**.

- 430 M ii. **Carl Kindler**

- 431 F iii. **Judy Kindler**

Judy married **Bill Lane**.

**218. John Edward Kindler** (*Katherine Ann "Katie" Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Oct 1906 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died in 1963 at age 57, and was buried in Fountainhead Memorial Park, Palm Bay, Brevard County, FL.

John married **Leona M.** Leona was born on 17 May 1914 in OH, died on 5 Mar 1982 in Brevard County, FL at age 67, and was buried in Fountainhead Memorial Park, Palm Bay, Brevard County, FL.

The child from this marriage was:

- 432 M i. **James A. Kindler**

**225. Lawrence Charles Yeager** (*John Henry Yeager Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Anna Maria "Mary" Thimmes*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Mar 1905 in OH, died on 13 Apr 1927 in Kenova, Wayne County, WV at age 22, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Ironton, Lawrence County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Lawrence married **Lottie Mae Crabtree** in 1926. Lottie was born on 22 Sep 1905 in Lawrence County, OH, died on 31 Mar 1999 in Pineville, Wyoming County, WV at age 93, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Pecks Mill, Logan County, WV.

The child from this marriage was:

433 F i. **Anna M. Yeager** was born on 28 Aug 1926 and died on 24 May 2007 at age 80.

**257. Charles W. 'Bill' Staples** (*Mable M. Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *William Henry*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Oct 1937 in OR and died on 17 Jun 2008 in OR at age 70.

Charles married **Sharon Abrams**.

Children from this marriage were:

434 M i. **Brad Staples**

435 M ii. **Jeff Staples**

**259. Dale Allen Rogers** (*Nina Mae Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Dale married **June**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 436 F i. **Daughter of Dales and June Rogers**

**263. Diane Smith** (*Ellen L. Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Diane married **George Runkle**.

The child from this marriage was:

437 F i. **Sue Ann Runkle**

**267. Harold Richard England** (*Margaret Susan Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1919 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 29 Jun 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 61, and was buried on 1 Jul 1981 in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Harold married **Janet Brandt Mallory**, daughter of **George Lewis Mallory** and **Cordellia Nadina "Cora" Brandt**, on 3 Jan 1943 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. Janet was born on 9 Sep 1920 in Alliance, Stark County, OH, died on 15 Apr 2011 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 90, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 438 M i. **Stephen Richard England** was born on 18 Mar 1946 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 21 Oct 1975 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 29, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

+ 439 M ii. **Nicholas Brandt "Nick" England**

**269. Dorothy Jean England** (*Margaret Susan Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Feb 1927 in OH, died on 26 Apr 2003 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 76, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Dorothy married **Sterling D. Brown Jr.**, son of **Sterling D. Brown Sr.** and **Dorothy C. Clover**. Sterling was born on 8 Feb 1926, died on 28 Jun 2000 at age 74, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

440 F i. **Carol Susan Brown**

Carol married **Wyatt**.

441 M ii. **Doug Brown**

442 M iii. **Jeff Brown**

**270. David Lowell England** (*Margaret Susan Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1931 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died in Nov 1981 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 49.

David married **Margaret Teresa Steffen**, daughter of **Harry A. Steffen** and **Margaret F.**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 443 M i. **Daniel Lawrence England** was born on 8 Mar 1964 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH, died on 11 Mar 1965 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 1, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Lockbourne, Franklin County, OH.

## 279. Elwyn Gale 'Pete' Thimmes (*Lawrence J. 'Larry'<sup>4</sup>, Lawrence L.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Elwyn married **Renaute Rosalie Weiss**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 444 M i. **Stefan Johannes 'Steve' Thimmes**
- 445 F ii. **Michele Diane Thimmes**  
Michele married **Jerry Gilley**.

## 281. Anthony L. 'Tony' Thimmes (*Lawrence J. 'Larry'<sup>4</sup>, Lawrence L.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Oct 1959 and died on 5 May 2007 in Fairfield County, OH at age 47.

Anthony married **Donna Hite**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 446 F i. **Andrea Thimmes**

## 283. Stephen Alan 'Steve' Thimmes (*Pearl Francis<sup>4</sup>, Lawrence L.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Stephen married **Charlotte Louise Mickey**, daughter of **Joseph C. Mickey** and **Norma Jean Congrove**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 447 M i. **Stephen Douglas Thimmes**
- 448 F ii. **Andrea Maree Thimmes**  
Andrea married **Patrick Cuthbert**.

## 284. Stephanie Lynn Thimmes (*Pearl Francis<sup>4</sup>, Lawrence L.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Stephanie married **Charles Howard**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 449 M i. **Tucky Wade Howard**

Stephanie next had a relationship with **Calvin Cole**.

## 291. Phyllis Henrietta Boch (*Virginia Eileen Thimmes<sup>4</sup>, Lawrence L.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Phyllis married **Carl Edward Amspaugh II**, son of **Stanley Richard "Dick" Amspaugh** and **Alice Lucille VanScoy**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 450 M i. **Carl Amspaugh**  
Carl married **Jody Berard**.
- 451 M ii. **Phillip Amspaugh**  
Phillip married **Lori Randolph**.
- 452 F iii. **Sarah Amspaugh**  
Sarah married **Jaun Gooch**.
- 453 F iv. **Christina Amspaugh**

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

## 300. Leo Frances Thimmes (*Leo Ignatius<sup>5</sup>, John Henry<sup>4</sup>, Mathias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Jan 1916, died on 1 Jun 2000 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 84, and was buried on 6 Jun 2000 in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Leo married **Margaret E. Rohrer**, daughter of **Wilfred Rohrer** and **Claudia Sieber**. Margaret was born on 17 Aug 1912, died on 15 Sep 2001 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 89, and was buried on 19 Sep 2001 in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 454 F i. **Pamela Leo Thimmes**
- + 455 M ii. **Leo I. Thimmes**

**302. Robert Vincent Thimmes** (*Silas William*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jul 1905 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 4 Nov 1945 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 40, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Robert married **Willmetta O'Dell "Wilma" Wiseman**, daughter of **Chester Arthur Wiseman** and **Carmel Nancy Stewart**, on 14 May 1935 in Franklin County, OH. Willmetta was born on 22 Oct 1915 in Athens County, OH, died on 10 May 1983 in Columbus, Franklin County, OH at age 67, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Hillard, Franklin County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 456 M i. **Silas William "Si" Thimmes** was born on 4 Apr 1936 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 4 Jul 2019 at age 83, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Hillard, Franklin County, OH.
- + 457 F ii. **Sara Theresa "Sally" Thimmes** was born on 15 Jun 1937 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 8 Jun 2013 in Denver, Denver County, CO at age 75.
- + 458 F iii. **Julia Ann Thimmes** was born on 20 Dec 1941 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 1 May 1968 in Grant County, KY at age 26, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Hillard, Franklin County, OH.

**303. Mary Florence Virginia Thimmes** (*Silas William*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Aug 1907 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 9 Dec 1988 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 81, and was buried on 12 Dec 1988 in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Mary married **Ralph Carl Fox** on 20 Jun 1942 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. Ralph was born on 15 Oct 1904, died on 29 Nov 1982 at age 78, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 459 M i. **James Edward Fox**

**305. Regina Louise Showalter** (*Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Regina married **Frank Knowland**.

Regina next married **Charles W. Campbell**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 460 F i. **Dianna Louise Campbell**
- 461 F ii. **Pamella Campbell**

**306. John William Showalter** (*Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Lola Weaver**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 462 M i. **Michael Showalter**
- 463 F ii. **Mary Ann Showalter**

**307. Raymond Russell Showalter** (*Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Raymond married **Harrietta Amos**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 464 F i. **Joyce Ann Showalter**

**308. Lillian Russell Showalter** (*Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

born on 24 Jun 1905 and died on 27 May 1976 at age 70.

Lillian married **Gilbert S. Graf**. Gilbert was born on 18 Jul 1913.

Children from this marriage were:

- 465 M i. **Gilbert Thomas Graf**
- 466 M ii. **Charles William Graf**
- 467 F iii. **Mary Josephine Graf**
- 468 M iv. **Edgar Joseph Graf** was born on 20 Jan 1944 and died on 19 Apr 1944.

**309. Frances Geraldine Showalter** (*Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1907, died on 3 Jul 1981 at age 73, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Frances married **Dwight J. Reinheld**. Dwight was born on 27 Nov 1906 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 2 May 1936 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 29, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 469 F i. **Patricia Eileen Reinheld** was born on 23 Dec 1926, died on 16 Jun 1982 at age 55, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.  
Patricia married **George F. Engle**.
- + 470 M ii. **John Joseph Reinheld** was born on 1 Apr 1931, died on 28 Jan 1978 at age 46, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Frances next married **Edwin Louis Bell**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 471 M i. **Richard Louis Bell** was born on 18 Sep 1947, died on 26 Apr 1948, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**310. Mary Patricia Blaire** (*Mary Catherine Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1909 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 24 May 1978 in Arcadia, Los Angeles County, CA at age 68.

Mary married **Peter John Pusich**, son of **Anton Peter Pusich** and **Katherine Knezevic**, on 7 Jan 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA. Peter was born on 26 Mar 1901 in Los Angeles County, CA and died on 17 Jan 1960 in Los Angeles County, CA at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 472 F i. **Mary Catherine Pusich**
- 473 F ii. **Mary Patricia Pusich**
- 474 F iii. **Frances Antonia Pusich**

**311. Joseph Edward "Ned" Blaire** (*Mary Catherine Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1912 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 7 Feb 2006 in Hemet, Riverside County, CA at age 93.

Joseph married **Edna Faye Hilyard**. Edna was born on 17 Nov 1908 in OH and died on 26 Mar 1992 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 475 F i. **Suzanne Faye Blaire**  
Suzanne married **Randolph**.
- 476 M ii. **Thomas Ray Blaire**
- 477 M iii. **Clive Edward Blaire**
- 478 M iv. **Donald Robert Blaire** was born in 1935, died in 1935, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Joseph next married **Helene Gross Schafer** about 1949. Helene was born on 17 Jan 1908 in Austria and died on 3 Jan 1998 in Hemet, Riverside County, CA at age 89.

**312. Thomas Henry Blaire** (*Mary Catherine Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1914 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 12 Apr 1998 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles County, CA at age 83.

Thomas married **Thomasina Louise Roe**.

Children from this marriage were:

479 M i. **Thomas Jay Blaire** was born on 1 May 1947 in OH and died on 4 Mar 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA at age 45.

Thomas married **Nancy C. Young**.

480 F ii. **Mary Christina Blaire** was born on 12 May 1950 in OH and died on 13 Aug 2008 in CA at age 58.

+ 481 M iii. **Edward Allen Blaire**

482 F iv. **Debora Ann Blaire**

**313. John Guy Blaire** (*Mary Catherine Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1915 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 11 May 2007 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, CA at age 91.

John married **Helen Kauzor**.

Children from this marriage were:

483 M i. **David Blaire**

484 F ii. **Virgina Blaire**

**315. James Robert 'Bob' Blaire** (*Mary Catherine Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1918 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 7 Jan 2010 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA at age 91, and was buried in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.

James married **Dorothy Anna Herring**. Dorothy was born on 2 Jul 1917, died on 27 Jun 2002 at age 84, and was buried in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.

Children from this marriage were:

485 F i. **Catherine Anne Blaire**

486 F ii. **Patricia Jane Blaire**

487 F iii. **Jeanne Marie Blaire**

**316. Richard Jerome "Rome" Blaire** (*Mary Catherine Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Aug 1919 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 11 Sep 1999 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, CA at age 80.

Richard married **Kathryn Agnes Fagan**, daughter of **Thomas Christopher Fagan** and **Katherine G. "Kitty" Taylor**, on 18 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles County, CA. Kathryn was born about 1920.

Children from this marriage were:

488 M i. **William Blaire**

489 M ii. **Martin Blaire**

**317. Walter Lee Blaire** (*Mary Catherine Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1921 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 15 Jul 2001 in Camp Verde, Yavapai, AZ at age 79, and was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, AZ.

Walter married **Mary Ruth Murdock**.

Children from this marriage were:

490 M i. **Michael Glenn Blaire**

491 F ii. **Theresa Christine Blaire**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

492 F    iii. **Nancy Kathleen Blaire**

493 M    iv. **Francis Edward Blaire**

**318. Earl Francis "Frank" Blaire** (*Mary Catherine Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1923 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 22 Jul 2004 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, CA at age 81, and was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, CA.

Earl married **Georgine Rita Haldron**. Georgine was born on 28 Oct 1913, died on 17 Jan 2009 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, CA at age 95, and was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, CA.

Children from this marriage were:

494 F    i. **Linda Francine Blaire**

495 M    ii. **Guy Stewart Blaire**

**322. Richard Augustus Thimmes** (*Harry Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Sep 1911, died on 14 Mar 2006 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 94, and was buried in Tschopp Cemetery, Baltimore, Fairfield County, OH.

Richard married **Pauline Elizabeth Stuter**, daughter of **John D. Stuter** and **Florence L. Mack**, on 13 Aug 1944 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. Pauline was born on 25 Oct 1913 in Fairfield County, OH, died on 8 Sep 2005 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 91, and was buried in Tschopp Cemetery, Baltimore, Fairfield County, OH.

The child from this marriage was:

496 F    i. **Paula S. Thimmes**

**324. James Frederick Thimmes** (*Harry Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1914, died on 7 Apr 2005 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 91, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

James married **Mary Marcella Joos**, daughter of **Clement Joos** and **Laura Snider**, about 1942. Mary was born on 29 Jun 1919, died on 8 Dec 2012 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 93, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

497 M    i. **James Joos Thimmes**

498 M    ii. **Timothy Allan Thimmes**

Timothy married **Sandra L. Tobin**.

+ 499 M    iii. **Christopher Mark "Chris" Thimmes** was born on 15 Nov 1952 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 3 Nov 2008 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 55, and was buried on 7 Nov 2008 in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**325. Leonard Martin Thimmes** (*Harry Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Mar 1914 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 1 Jun 1987 in Vancouver, Clark County, WA at age 73, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, WA.

Leonard married **Geraldine Jeanne Wright**, daughter of **Willie W. Wright** and **Mattie E.**, on 6 Nov 1942 in Boise, Ada County, ID. Geraldine was born on 23 Dec 1919 in OR, died on 21 Oct 1989 at age 69, and was buried in Lower Cove Cemetery, Medical Springs, Union County, OR.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 500 M    i. **Martin Gene "Marty" Thimmes** was born on 21 Nov 1944 in Lagrande, OR, died on 27 Dec 2001 in Logan, Cache County, UT at age 57, and was buried in Logan City Cemetery, Logan, UT.

+ 501 M    ii. **Terry Lee Thimmes**

Leonard next married **Mary Ann Schmatzen**.

**326. Neil Francis Thimmes** (*Harry Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1915, died on 19 Jan 2000 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 84, and was buried on 22 Jan 2000 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Neil married **Lois Williams Poland**. Lois was born on 30 Sep 1923, died on 31 Dec 2001 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 78, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 502 M i. **William Neil "Bill" Thimmes**
- + 503 F ii. **Tina Nadine Thimmes**
- 504 F iii. **Pamela "Pam" Thimmes**  
Pamela married **Norman Yearly**.
- 505 M iv. **Rodney R. "Rod" Thimmes**
- 506 M v. **Jon F. Thimmes** was born in 1948 and died on 1 Aug 2010 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 62.

## 328. **John Daniel Corley** (*Loretta Ann Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Florence Dietlin**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 507 M i. **John Leo Corley**
- 508 F ii. **Marilyn Louise Corley**
- 509 M iii. **Daniel Martin Corley**
- 510 F iv. **Elizabeth Ann Corley**
- 511 F v. **Rita Jean Corley**
- 512 M vi. **William Corley**

## 330. **Pauline Loretta Corley** (*Loretta Ann Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Pauline married **Lawrence Straub**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 513 F i. **Pauline Loretta Straub**
- 514 F ii. **Laura Elizabeth Straub**
- 515 F iii. **Virgina Louise Straub**
- 516 F iv. **Lucy Marguerite Straub**
- 517 F v. **Rita Maryanne Straub**
- 518 M vi. **Daniel Lawrence Straub**
- 519 F vii. **Marguerite Lenore Straub**

## 331. **Martin Leo Sacks** (*Loretta Ann Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Martin married **Doris Drucilla Gramm**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 520 F i. **Martha Jean Sacks**
- 521 M ii. **Michael Leo Sacks**
- 522 M iii. **Timothy Jay Sacks**

## 332. **Vernon Raymond Kruse** (*Marguerite Josephine Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Vernon married **Dorothy Dilley**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 523 M i. **Donald Raymond Kruse**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

- 524 F ii. **Nancy Ann Kruse**
- 525 M iii. **Daniel James Kruse**
- 526 F iv. **Mary Susan Kruse**

**333. Mary Mildred Kruse** (*Marguerite Josephine Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **James Schafhausen**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 527 M i. **James Schafhausen**
- 528 M ii. **John Anthony Schafhausen**
- 529 F iii. **Judith Ann Schafhausen**
- 530 F iv. **Janet Schafhausen**

**334. John Richard Kruse** (*Marguerite Josephine Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Helen Mayer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 531 F i. **Marie Louise Kruse**
- 532 F ii. **Barbard Jean Kruse**
- 533 M iii. **John Thomas Kruse**

**335. Irene Josephine Kruse** (*Marguerite Josephine Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Irene married **Orrin Gerkin**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 534 M i. **Robert Gerkin**
- 535 F ii. **Kathleen Gerkin**
- 536 F iii. **Carolyn Gerkin**
- 537 F iv. **Theresa Gerkin**
- 538 M v. **Gerald Gerkin**

**337. Carolyn Kruse** (*Marguerite Josephine Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Carolyn married **Anthony Panico**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 539 M i. **Stephen Anthony Panico**

**338. Ruth Maxine Miller** (*Raymond Joseph Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Ruth married **Charles Barrong**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 540 F i. **Sharon Ann Barrong**
- 541 F ii. **Catherine Barrong**

**339. Rachel Ann Miller** (*Raymond Joseph Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Rachel married **Ralph Harlov**.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 542 M i. **William Edward Harlov**
- 543 M ii. **Donald Raymond Harlov**
- 544 M iii. **James Richard Harlov**
- 545 F iv. **Ann Louise Harlov**

**340. Paula May Miller** (*Raymond Joseph Miller*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Paula married **Joseph Arras**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 546 M i. **Joseph Michael Arras**

**341. Nancy Lee Haskins** (*Ruth Mary Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married **Dion Boris Charles Sutton**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 547 M i. **Andrew Patrick Sutton**
- 548 F ii. **Susan Eleanor Sutton**

**342. William Frederick Hamilton** (*Margaret Mary 'Margery' Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1918 in OH and died in Dec 1981 at age 63.

William married **Mildred Alexandler**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 549 F i. **Evalyn Marie Hamilton**

**343. Margaret Ann 'Peggy' Hamilton** (*Margaret Mary 'Margery' Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Margaret married **Earl A. McAllister**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 550 F i. **Linda Jeanne McAllister**

Margaret next married **Lawrence Cortez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 551 F i. **Virginia Ann Cortez**
- 552 F ii. **Mary Margaret Cortez**
- 553 M iii. **David Lawrence Cortez**
- 554 M iv. **Mark Robert Cortez**
- 555 F v. **Rita Marie Cortez**

**344. Stephen O'Donnell Hamilton** (*Margaret Mary 'Margery' Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1926 in OH, died on 18 May 1997 in Santa Barbara County, CA at age 71, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA.

Stephen married **Barbara May**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 556 F i. **Andrea Marie Hamilton**

**345. William Edward Thimmes** (*Paul Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 27 Jul 1919 in OH, died on 5 May 1991 in Memphis, Shelby County, TN at age 71, and was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Grenada, Grenada County, MS.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

William married **Mary Louise Mott** about 1940. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 14 Nov 1917 in OH and died on 27 Feb 1983 at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

557 M i. **William Edward Thimmes III**

William married **Karen Louise Gettles**, daughter of **Roland B. Gettles**.

558 F ii. **Katherine Bledsoe Thimmes**

Katherine married **Michael Evans Ryan**, son of **Jerome Benjamin Ryan**.

559 M iii. **Timothy Fitzallen Thimmes**

560 M iv. **Stephen Scott Thimmes**

561 M v. **Christopher David Thimmes**

562 M vi. **Patrick William Thimmes**

563 M vii. **Paul Edward Thimmes**

William next married **Kathrine Bledsoe**.

William next married **Nina Peeples**.

**346. Mary Ann Thimmes** (*Paul Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921 in OH, died on 25 Aug 1995 in AZ at age 74, and was buried in Genung Cemetery, Peeples Valley, Yavapai County, AZ.

Mary married **Neal McGibbony**.

The child from this marriage was:

564 M i. **Michael Neal McGibbony**

Mary next married **David Clifford "Cliff" Sorrells**, son of **David Benjamin Sorrells** and **Mattie Mae Welty**, on 29 May 1942 in Las Vegas, Clark County, NV. David was born in Mar 1917 in Dusty, Socorro County, NM, died on 21 Dec 2004 in Peoria, Maricopa County, AZ at age 87, and was buried in Genung Cemetery, Peeples Valley, Yavapai County, AZ.

The child from this marriage was:

565 M i. **David Clifford Sorrells Jr.**

**347. Harold Franklin Beck Jr.** (*Dorothea Jackson Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Harold married **Darlene Landin**.

The child from this marriage was:

566 F i. **Michele Beck**

**348. Robert Jackson Beck** (*Dorothea Jackson Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Elizabeth Gregg**.

Children from this marriage were:

567 F i. **Penny Lou Beck**

568 M ii. **Robert Jackson Beck Jr.**

569 F iii. **Victoria Ann Beck**

570 F iv. **Jennifer Sue Beck**

571 F v. **Barbara Lee Beck**

**349. Barbara Ruth Beck** (*Dorothea Jackson Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Barbara married **James Wesley Andrew**.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 572 F i. **Cynthia Louise Andrew**

**350. Sarah Louise 'Jeanne' Chilcott** (*Louise Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Sarah married **Michael Robert Guttierrez**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 573 F i. **Nancy Louise Guttierrez**  
574 M ii. **Michael Robert Guttierrez Jr.**  
575 M iii. **Timothy O'Donnell Guttierrez**

**351. Madge Louise Chilcott** (*Louise Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Madge married **John Naumchik**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 576 M i. **Chirstopher John Naumchik**

**352. Borgia Suzanne Palm** (*Rose Borgia Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Borgia married **Donald Barker**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 577 F i. **Kathleen Borgia Barker**

Borgia next married **James Hanners**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 578 F i. **Kerry Jeanne Hanners**  
579 M ii. **William Hanners**

**353. Howard Hugh Palm** (*Rose Borgia Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *William Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Howard married **Patricia Palmer**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 580 F i. **Elaine Borgia Palm**

**359. John Francis 'Jack' Baltz** (*Margaret Angelica Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *Frank Thomas D.*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1924 in OH, died on 27 Jun 2007 in Ft. Myers, Lee County, FL at age 83, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

John married **Ellen Louise Blaney**, daughter of **Russell Blaney** and **Marian Cline**, about 1946. Ellen was born on 7 Oct 1927 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, WV, died on 15 Jun 2010 in Noblesville, Hamilton County, IN at age 82, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 581 M i. **Mark Edward Baltz**

Mark married **Nicki**.

- 582 M ii. **Paul Judson Baltz**

Paul married **Marla**.

**363. Gwendolyn Frances 'Gwen' Brown** (*Harry Edward Brown*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Louise "Maggie" Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Gwendolyn married **Chester G. Jordan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 583 M i. **Gregory Lee Jordan**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Gregory married **Betsy Blizzard**.

584 M ii. **Michael Edwin Jordan**

Michael married **Becky Gamble**.

585 F iii. **Radonna Sue Jordan**

Radonna married **Rick Joseph Burns**.

586 F iv. **Teresa Marie Jordan**

Teresa married **Scott Jones**.

Gwendolyn next married **Norman Miller**.

**366. Harriett E. Brown** (*Harry Edward Brown*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Louise "Maggie" Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Harriett married **Edwin R. Cook**.

Children from this marriage were:

587 M i. **Ricky Merlin Cook**

588 F ii. **Deborah Lynn Cook**

589 F iii. **Diane Cook**

Harriett next married **? Justis**.

**368. Rosemary Thimmes** (*George Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George Mathias*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Rosemary married **James Edward Dowley**, son of **Thomas Patrick Dowley** and **Hanna Rhinehart**. James was born on 25 Dec 1928 and died on 6 Jan 1997 at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 590 M i. **James Charles Dowley**

591 M ii. **Timothy Girard Dowley**

+ 592 M iii. **Michael Patrick Dowley**

**369. James Frederick Thimmes** (*George Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George Mathias*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Bonnie Butt**.

Children from this marriage were:

593 M i. **David Thimmes**

594 M ii. **Jeffrey Thimmes**

595 F iii. **Jamie Thimmes**

**370. Suzanne Thimmes** (*George Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George Mathias*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Suzanne married **Robert Breckenridge**.

Children from this marriage were:

596 F i. **Lynn Breckenridge**

Lynn married **Steve Miller**.

597 F ii. **Mary Beth Breckenridge**

598 F iii. **Julie Breckenridge**

**371. LuAnne Thimmes** (*Francis Neil*<sup>5</sup>, *George Mathias*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1936 in Fairfield County, OH and died on 1 Oct 2007 at age 71.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

LuAnne married **William Edward Baker**, son of **Harry Baker**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 599 F i. **Katherine Elizabeth Baker**
- 600 F ii. **Karen Baker**
- 601 M iii. **Timothy Baker**
- 602 F iv. **Kristin Baker**
- 603 M v. **Thomas Baker**

**372. Robert Elmer Eckis Jr.** (*Kathryn Louise McLeod*<sup>5</sup>, *Gertrude Emma Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Madalyn Bolster**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 604 M i. **John Clark Eckis**
- 605 F ii. **Cynthia Foster Eckis**
- 606 M iii. **Gary Robert Eckis**

**376. Kathryn Vashti "Katy" Scotten** (*Mary Lu McLeod*<sup>5</sup>, *Gertrude Emma Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Kathryn married **Harry Stephen Helvenston**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 607 M i. **Stephen Scotten 'Scott' Helvenston** was born on 21 Jun 1965 in Ocala, Marion County, FL, died on 31 Mar 2004 in Iraq at age 38, and was buried in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, FL.
- 608 M ii. **Jason Helvenston**

Kathryn next married **Wettengel**.

**377. Sybil Anne Scotten** (*Mary Lu McLeod*<sup>5</sup>, *Gertrude Emma Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 May 1936 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, PA, died on 29 Jul 2019 in Muncie, Delaware County, IN at age 83, and was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware County, IN.

Sybil married **William Joseph Gossage**, son of **Willard Gossage** and **Retta Ramsey**, on 25 Feb 1956 in Marion County, IN. William was born on 8 Oct 1936 in Henry County, IN and died on 14 Feb 1994 in Collin County, TX at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 609 M i. **Martin Scotten Gossage**
- 610 F ii. **Christy Anne Gossage**

Sybil next married **Cross**.

**378. Mary Clara Scotten** (*Mary Lu McLeod*<sup>5</sup>, *Gertrude Emma Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **Alexander J. Bottos**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 611 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Bottos**
- 612 M ii. **Donald Scott Bottos**

**380. Paul McLeod Scotten Sr.** (*Mary Lu McLeod*<sup>5</sup>, *Gertrude Emma Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1947 in Fulton County, IN, died on 17 Apr 2014 at age 66, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Kirkwood, Lancaster County, PA.

Paul married **Carol Ferguson**.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 613 F i. **Kelly Scotten**  
Kelly married **Bishop**.
- 614 M ii. **Brian Scotten**
- 615 M iii. **Paul McLeod Scotten Jr.**
- 616 M iv. **Chris Scotten**

**384. Verna Lucille Thimmes** (*Charles Leo*<sup>5</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1919 in Cedar County, IA, died on 29 Apr 2009 in Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA at age 90, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

Verna married **Sherrill Enos Baker Sr.**, son of **Enos Neri Baker** and **Savanah Self**, on 9 Dec 1939 in Nashua, Chickasaw County, IA. Sherrill was born on 5 Jan 1914 in Houston, Harris County, TX, died on 21 Feb 2002 at age 88, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 617 M i. **Gary Baker**
- 618 M ii. **Sherrill E. Baker Jr.**

**386. Merle E. Thimmes** (*Charles Leo*<sup>5</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Oct 1931 in IA, died on 21 Nov 1992 in Cedar County, IA at age 61, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

Merle married **Doris E. Kadera**, daughter of **Joseph Kadera** and **Libbie Cuhel**, on 12 Apr 1969. Doris was born on 6 Mar 1931 in Iowa City, Johnson County, IA, died on 1 Nov 2002 in Iowa City, Johnson County, IA at age 71, and was buried in Oasis Cemetery, Oasis, Johnson county, IA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 619 M i. **Thomas C. Thimmes**  
Thomas married **Malinda**.

**388. Marjorie Ellen Thimmes** (*William Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1926 in Cedar County, IA, died on 8 Sep 1993 in Millertown, Wayne County, IA at age 66, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Palo, Linn County, IA.

Marjorie married **Homer L. Curtis**. Homer was born on 4 Feb 1916 in IA, died on 7 Feb 2001 in Millertown, Wayne County, IA at age 85, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Palo, Linn County, IA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 620 M i. **Dennis E. Curtis**
- 621 M ii. **Michael James Curtis** was born on 3 Mar 1948, died on 26 Jan 1968 at age 19, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Palo, Linn County, IA.
- 622 M iii. **Daniel G. Curtis** was born in 1950, died in 1984 at age 34, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Palo, Linn County, IA.

**389. Betty June Thimmes** (*William Peter*<sup>5</sup>, *John Sr.*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Nov 1929 in Cedar County, IA, died on 1 Mar 1977 in Clarence, Cedar County, IA at age 47, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

Betty married **Ronald Ray Armstrong** in 1948. Ronald was born on 12 Jul 1925 in Cedar County, IA, died on 10 Dec 2014 in Clarence, Cedar County, IA at age 89, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Cedar County, IA.

The child from this marriage was:

- 623 M i. **Larry R. Armstrong**

**392. Mae Florence Dum** (*Clement Edward "Clem"*<sup>5</sup>, *William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1910, died on 13 Mar 2005 at age 94, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Mae married **Bernard Ewing Black**. Bernard was born on 23 Sep 1908, died on 5 Jan 1990 at age 81, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

624 M i. **Thomas B. Black**

Thomas married **Rita Willett**, daughter of **Joseph C. Willett** and **Lillian C. Piper**.

625 F ii. **Mary Ann Black**

Mary married **Weaver**.

626 M iii. **Robert Edward Black** was born on 12 Mar 1933 in Franklin County, OH, died on 8 Dec 2003 in Keystone Heights, Clay County, FL at age 70, and was buried in Jacksonville Memory Gardens, Orange Park, Clay County, FL.

Robert married **Maxine Louise Williams** on 10 Mar 1984 in Duval County, FL. Maxine was born on 20 Aug 1948, died on 12 Jan 2012 at age 63, and was buried in Jacksonville Memory Gardens, Orange Park, Clay County, FL.

**393. Genevieve Lillian Thimmes** (*Clement Edward "Clem"<sup>5</sup>, William N. "Bill"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 18 Nov 1916 in OH, died on 20 Mar 1998 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH at age 81, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Genevieve married **Paul M. Brasseur**, son of **Albert M. Brasseur**, on 10 Jan 1935. Paul was born on 7 Oct 1914 in Pleasantville, Fairfield County, OH, died on 12 Aug 2004 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, OH at age 89, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 627 M i. **Paul M. Brasseur II** was born on 11 Aug 1935 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 5 May 2009 at age 73.

+ 628 M ii. **Richard Leo "Dick" Brasseur**

**394. Robert William Thimmes I** (*Clement Edward "Clem"<sup>5</sup>, William N. "Bill"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1918 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 12 Aug 2013 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, FL at age 94.

Robert married **Edna Ethel Cunningham**, daughter of **Henry B. Cunningham** and **Emma Ethel Hampshire**, on 11 Jun 1941 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH. Edna was born on 6 Sep 1918 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 22 Oct 1998 in Leesburg, Lake County, FL at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 629 F i. **Emily Louise Thimmes**

+ 630 F ii. **Judith Ann Thimmes**

+ 631 F iii. **B. Joy Thimmes**

+ 632 M iv. **Robert William Thimmes II**

+ 633 F v. **Nancy T. Thimmes**

**395. William Edward Henry** (*Jennie May Thimmes<sup>5</sup>, William N. "Bill"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was

born on 4 Aug 1924 and died on 21 Mar 2003 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 78.

William married **Helen Marcinko**.

Children from this marriage were:

634 M i. **Patrick Henry**

Patrick married **Karen**.

635 F ii. **Diane Henry**

636 M iii. **Joseph Henry**

Joseph married **Colleen**.

637 F iv. **Cathy Henry**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

638 M v. **John Henry**

**399. Patrica Ann Thimmes** (*Thomas Joseph "Tommy"<sup>5</sup>, William N. "Bill"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Patrica married **Edwin Todd Russell**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 639 M i. **Michael Trent Russell**

640 M ii. **Nicholas Franz Russell**

+ 641 M iii. **Christopher Scott Russell**

**405. Raymond LeRoy Thimmes** (*Francis Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Anthony T. "Tony"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 8 Mar 1931 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, MI, died on 3 Jul 2013 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 82, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Raymond married **Patricia Ann Anderson**. Patricia was born on 30 Jul 1930, died on 30 Aug 1993 at age 63, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

642 M i. **Jeff Thimmes**

643 F ii. **Suzanne Thimmes**

Suzanne married **Jeff DeLong**.

644 M iii. **Todd Raymond Thimmes**

645 M iv. **James R. "Casey" Thimmes** was born on 2 Dec 1960 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 21 Feb 2004 in Canal Winchester, Franklin County, OH at age 43, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

James married **Regina Roark**.

**411. David Henry Thimmes** (*Clara C. Thimmes<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Feb 1923 and died on 10 Jun 1993 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 70.

David married **Ruth Lucile Ety** on 28 Aug 1943 in Clemson, Anderson County, SC. Ruth was born on 24 Aug 1919 and died on 25 Mar 2001 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 646 F i. **Cynthia "Cindy" Thimmes**

+ 647 F ii. **Barbara Thimmes**

648 M iii. **David Judd Thimmes** died before 1993.

**412. Robert Pierce Thimmes** (*Walter James<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jun 1934 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 21 Sep 2012 in Piqua, Miami County, OH at age 78, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Enon, Clark County, OH.

Robert married **Mitzi M. Jarvie**, daughter of **Eino Jarvie** and **Goldie**. Mitzi was born on 14 Dec 1932 in Rudyard, Chippewa County, MI, died on 28 Mar 2009 in Kettering, Montgomery County, OH at age 76, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Enon, Clark County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

649 F i. **Kelly Thimmes**

Kelly married **Smith**.

+ 650 M ii. **Robert Walter Thimmes**

**418. Thomas Lee Heft** (*Henrietta Magdaline Thimmes<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

was born on 25 Sep 1938 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 29 Jul 2012 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 73, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Logan, Hocking County, OH.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Thomas married **Linda Lenell Parrigin**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 651 M i. **David L. Heft**
- 652 M ii. **David A. Heft**
- 653 M iii. **Jeffery E. Heft**
- 654 F iv. **Diana Heft**
- 655 F v. **Deborah Heft**
- 656 F vi. **Pamela Heft**

## **436. Daughter of Dales and June Rogers** (*Dale Allen Rogers*<sup>5</sup>, *Nina Mae Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Daughter married someone.

Her child was:

- 657 F i. **Samantha**

## **438. Stephen Richard England** (*Harold Richard England*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Susan Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1946 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 21 Oct 1975 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 29, and was buried in Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Stephen married **Patricia Black**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 658 M i. **Matthew Richard England**
- + 659 M ii. **Aaron Robert England**

## **439. Nicholas Brandt "Nick" England** (*Harold Richard England*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Susan Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Nicholas married **Beverly Wilson**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 660 F i. **Autumn Shelby England**

Nicholas next married **Joan Bowes**, daughter of **George Patrick "Pat" Bowes** and **Mary Frances Locke**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 661 M i. **Adam Brandt England**
- + 662 F ii. **Sara Marie England**
- + 663 M iii. **Noah Brandt England**
- + 664 F iv. **Leah Marie England**
- + 665 F v. **Kara Marie England**

## **444. Stefan Johannes 'Steve' Thimmes** (*Elwyn Gale 'Pete'*<sup>5</sup>, *Lawrence J. 'Larry'*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Stefan married **Rita Elise Anderson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 666 F i. **Taylor Rene Thimmes**
- 667 F ii. **Jason Alexander Thimmes**

Stefan next married **Norma Jean Todd King**.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 668 F i. **Kacey Louise King**
- 669 F ii. **Stefanie Rose Thimmes**

## **447. Stephen Douglas Thimmes** (*Stephen Alan 'Steve' <sup>5</sup>, Pearl Francis <sup>4</sup>, Lawrence L. <sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael <sup>2</sup>, Mathias <sup>1</sup>*)

Stephen married **Andrea Banik**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 670 F i. **Chloe Gabrielle Thimmes**
- 671 M ii. **Stephen E. Thimmes**

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

## **455. Leo I. Thimmes** (*Leo Frances <sup>6</sup>, Leo Ignatius <sup>5</sup>, John Henry <sup>4</sup>, Mathias <sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael <sup>2</sup>, Mathias <sup>1</sup>*)

Leo married **Jane E. Shonk**, daughter of **Earl J. Shonk**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 672 F i. **Valerie Lynn Thimmes**

Valerie married **Adam Redding**.

- + 673 M ii. **Benjamin Leo "Ben" Thimmes** was born on 28 Oct 1976 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 21 Jan 2016 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 39, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

- 674 F iii. **Ellen Maria Thimmes**

- 675 M iv. **Luke Anthony Thimmes**

Luke married **Sara McGraw**.

- 676 F v. **Anne Kathleen Thimmes**

- 677 F vi. **Elizabeth Jane 'Liz' Thimmes**

## **456. Silas William "Si" Thimmes** (*Robert Vincent <sup>6</sup>, Silas William <sup>5</sup>, John Henry <sup>4</sup>, Mathias <sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael <sup>2</sup>, Mathias <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Apr 1936 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 4 Jul 2019 at age 83, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Hillard, Franklin County, OH.

Silas married **Karen Ann Skony**, daughter of **Sigmund Skony** and **Dorothy**. Karen was born on 24 Jan 1941 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, died on 17 Jan 2005 in Harlingen, Cameron County, TX at age 63, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Hillard, Franklin County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

- 678 M i. **Craig Stephen Thimmes**

- + 679 F ii. **Amy Lynn Thimmes**

- 680 M iii. **Jay Alan Thimmes**

## **457. Sara Theresa "Sally" Thimmes** (*Robert Vincent <sup>6</sup>, Silas William <sup>5</sup>, John Henry <sup>4</sup>, Mathias <sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael <sup>2</sup>, Mathias <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jun 1937 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 8 Jun 2013 in Denver, Denver County, CO at age 75.

Sara married **Henry Fleming "Hank" Wood Sr.**, son of **Henry H. Wood** and **Charlotte Fleming**. The marriage ended in divorce on 14 Jun 1968. Henry was born on 11 Oct 1916 in Scarsdale, Westchester County, NY, died on 11 May 1989 in TN at age 72, and was buried in Saint Georges Episcopal Church Columbarium, Nashville, Davidson County, TN.

The child from this marriage was:

- 681 M i. **Henry Fleming Wood Jr.**

Sara next married **Rollin E. Shaffer**.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Sara next married **Roy Dolph Wathen** on 1 Dec 1980 in San Diego County, CA. Roy was born on 4 Nov 1921 and died on 5 Feb 1985 at age 63.

**458. Julia Ann Thimmes** (*Robert Vincent*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas William*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Dec 1941 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 1 May 1968 in Grant County, KY at age 26, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Hillard, Franklin County, OH.

Julia married **Edward Ryan**.

The child from this marriage was:

682 M i. **Robert Ryan**

Julia next married **Taylor**.

**459. James Edward Fox** (*Mary Florence Virginia Thimmes*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas William*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Lois C. Wolshire**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 683 F i. **Kara Ann Fox**

684 M ii. **Nathan James Fox**

Nathan married **Sarah Elizabeth Frasure**.

685 F iii. **Andrea Lynn Fox**

**470. John Joseph Reinheld** (*Frances Geraldine Showalter*<sup>6</sup>, *Anna Louise Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1931, died on 28 Jan 1978 at age 46, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

John married **Barbara Ann Sanderell** on 27 Jan 1951 in Franklin County, OH. Barbara was born on 18 Dec 1931, died on 27 Apr 2007 at age 75, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Children from this marriage were:

686 F i. **Christine Marie Reinheld**

687 M ii. **Michael Joseph Reinheld**

688 F iii. **Paula Ann Reinheld**

689 M iv. **Victor Joseph Reinheld**

690 M v. **Joseph Thaddeus Reinheld**

**481. Edward Allen Blaire** (*Thomas Henry Blaire*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Catherine Thimmes*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Edward married **Mary Elizabeth "Betsey" Menifee**.

The child from this marriage was:

691 F i. **Christine Louise Blaire**

Christine married **Michael George Mazotas**, son of **Leo Peter Mazotas** and **Erlene Bremmer**.

**499. Christopher Mark "Chris" Thimmes** (*James Frederick*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1952 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 3 Nov 2008 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 55, and was buried on 7 Nov 2008 in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Christopher married **Mary Ann Smith**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 692 F i. **Jody Thimmes**

+ 693 F ii. **Angel Thimmes**

694 M iii. **Troy Thimmes**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

**500. Martin Gene "Marty" Thimmes** (*Leonard Martin*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Nov 1944 in Lagrande, OR, died on 27 Dec 2001 in Logan, Cache County, UT at age 57, and was buried in Logan City Cemetery, Logan, UT.

Martin married **Diana Mae Lee**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 695 F i. **Geri Kay Thimmes**
- + 696 M ii. **Martin Glenn Thimmes**
- 697 F iii. **Amanda Mae Thimmes**

Martin next married **Madeline Quist Schimmelpfennig**.

**501. Terry Lee Thimmes** (*Leonard Martin*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Terry married **Kathreen Elzada "Kathy" Evans**, daughter of **Ward Evans** and **Elzada Elizabeth Fietkau**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 698 F i. **Carrie Elizabeth Thimmes**  
Carrie married **Mike Knapp**.
- 699 M ii. **Jason Terry Thimmes**

**503. Tina Nadine Thimmes** (*Neil Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Tina married **? Osborne**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 700 M i. **Dade Osborne**
- 701 M ii. **Baron Osborne**

**590. James Charles Dowley** (*Rosemary Thimmes*<sup>6</sup>, *George Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George Mathias*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Lee Anne George**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 702 M i. **Zachary Charles Dowley**

**592. Michael Patrick Dowley** (*Rosemary Thimmes*<sup>6</sup>, *George Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George Mathias*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married **Ashlee**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 703 M i. **Connor Dowley**

**607. Stephen Scotten 'Scott' Helvenston** (*Kathryn Vashti "Katy" Scotten*<sup>6</sup>, *Mary Lu McLeod*<sup>5</sup>, *Gertrude Emma Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jun 1965 in Ocala, Marion County, FL, died on 31 Mar 2004 in Iraq at age 38, and was buried in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, FL.

Stephen married **Patricia**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 704 M i. **Kyle Jacob Helvenston**
- 705 F ii. **Kelsey Erin Helvenston**

**627. Paul M. Brasseur II** (*Genevieve Lillian Thimmes*<sup>6</sup>, *Clement Edward "Clem"*<sup>5</sup>, *William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1935 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH and died on 5 May 2009 at age 73.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Paul married **Marian**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 706 F i. **Jo Carrie Brasseur**
- 707 M ii. **Paul M. Brasseur III**

Paul married **Tammy**.

Paul next married **Joann Bussert**.

**628. Richard Leo "Dick" Brasseur** (*Genevieve Lillian Thimmes*<sup>6</sup>, *Clement Edward "Clem"*<sup>5</sup>, *William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Richard married **Carol**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 708 F i. **Julia Annette Brasseur**
- 709 F ii. **Carolyn Brasseur**

Carolyn married **Jeff Munson**.

- 710 F iii. **Annette Brasseur**

Annette married **Derek Hosthettew**.

**629. Emily Louise Thimmes** (*Robert William I*<sup>6</sup>, *Clement Edward "Clem"*<sup>5</sup>, *William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Emily married **Richard Allen Lane**, son of **Donald Leroy Lane** and **Mary Margaret Kemp**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 711 F i. **Denise Marie Lane**
- + 712 M ii. **Andrew Stephen Lane**
- + 713 M iii. **Kevin Harold Lane**
- 714 M iv. **Ronald Allen Lane**

**630. Judith Ann Thimmes** (*Robert William I*<sup>6</sup>, *Clement Edward "Clem"*<sup>5</sup>, *William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Judith married **Richard Shields**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 715 F i. **Laurel Ann 'Laura' Shields**
- + 716 M ii. **Ryan Shields**

**631. B. Joy Thimmes** (*Robert William I*<sup>6</sup>, *Clement Edward "Clem"*<sup>5</sup>, *William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

B. married **Barry E. Conrad**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 717 F i. **Bradley Conrad**
- 718 F ii. **Jeffrey Conrad**

B. next married **Ken Brooks**.

**632. Robert William Thimmes II** (*Robert William I*<sup>6</sup>, *Clement Edward "Clem"*<sup>5</sup>, *William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Marilyn White**.

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 719 M i. **Robert William Thimmes III**
- 720 M ii. **Tyler Jason Thimmes**

Tyler married **Ashley Seale**.

Robert next married **Mary**.

Robert next married **Karen Sparhawk**.

**633. Nancy T. Thimmes** (*Robert William I<sup>6</sup>, Clement Edward "Clem"<sup>5</sup>, William N. "Bill"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married **Jeffrey Kent Hall**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 721 M i. **Drew Christopher Hall**

**639. Michael Trent Russell** (*Patrica Ann Thimmes<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Joseph "Tommy"<sup>5</sup>, William N. "Bill"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Diane**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 722 F i. **Ashley Russell**
- 723 M ii. **Wesley Russell**

**641. Christopher Scott Russell** (*Patrica Ann Thimmes<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Joseph "Tommy"<sup>5</sup>, William N. "Bill"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Christopher married **Andrea**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 724 F i. **Courtney Russell**
- 725 M ii. **Cody Russell**

**646. Cynthia "Cindy" Thimmes** (*David Henry Thimmes<sup>6</sup>, Clara C. Thimmes<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Cynthia married **Robert Irwin**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 726 M i. **Timothy Irwin**
- 727 M ii. **David Irwin**

**647. Barbara Thimmes** (*David Henry Thimmes<sup>6</sup>, Clara C. Thimmes<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **John Little**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 728 F i. **Amanda Little**

**650. Robert Walter Thimmes** (*Robert Pierce<sup>6</sup>, Walter James<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Kimberly**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 729 M i. **Raymond Thimmes**

**658. Matthew Richard England** (*Stephen Richard England<sup>6</sup>, Harold Richard England<sup>5</sup>, Margaret Susan Thimmes<sup>4</sup>, Lawrence L.<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

Matthew married **Heather McKenna**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 730 M i. **Alexander England**
- 731 F ii. **Katherine Lilia England**

**659. Aaron Robert England** (*Stephen Richard England*<sup>6</sup>, *Harold Richard England*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Susan Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Aaron had a relationship with **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 732 M i. **Connor England**

Aaron next married **Melissa Horney**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 733 F i. **Abigail England**

**661. Adam Brandt England** (*Nicholas Brandt "Nick" England*<sup>6</sup>, *Harold Richard England*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Susan Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Adam had a relationship with **Wendy Asheon**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 734 M i. **Bryce Jacob England**
- 735 F ii. **Addison England**

**662. Sara Marie England** (*Nicholas Brandt "Nick" England*<sup>6</sup>, *Harold Richard England*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Susan Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Sara married **Danial Craig Sells**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 736 F i. **Hanna Marie Sells**
- 737 M ii. **Daniel Sells**
- 738 F iii. **Cienna Sells**
- 739 M iv. **Braden Sells**
- 740 F v. **Marlie Sells**

**663. Noah Brandt England** (*Nicholas Brandt "Nick" England*<sup>6</sup>, *Harold Richard England*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Susan Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Noah married **Jennifer Miorgan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 741 M i. **Gavin Brandt England**
- 742 M ii. **Jeffrey Brandt England**
- 743 M iii. **Collin Brandt England**

**664. Leah Marie England** (*Nicholas Brandt "Nick" England*<sup>6</sup>, *Harold Richard England*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Susan Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Leah married **Richard Davis**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 744 F i. **Cassidy Janet Davis**

**665. Kara Marie England** (*Nicholas Brandt "Nick" England*<sup>6</sup>, *Harold Richard England*<sup>5</sup>, *Margaret Susan Thimmes*<sup>4</sup>, *Lawrence*

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

*L.*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Kara married **Kenneth Hill**.

The child from this marriage was:

745 M i. **Parker Hill**

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**673. Benjamin Leo "Ben" Thimmes** (*Leo I.*<sup>7</sup>, *Leo Frances*<sup>6</sup>, *Leo Ignatius*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Oct 1976 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 21 Jan 2016 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH at age 39, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

Benjamin married **Sarah Fortkamp**, daughter of **Anthony Fortkamp** and **Shirley**.

Children from this marriage were:

746 F i. **Sophie Jane Thimmes**

747 M ii. **Benjamin Leo Thimmes**

**679. Amy Lynn Thimmes** (*Silas William "Si"*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Vincent*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas William*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Amy married **Todd A. Barcus**.

Children from this marriage were:

748 M i. **Camden Barcus**

749 M ii. **Jacob Barcus**

**683. Kara Ann Fox** (*James Edward Fox*<sup>7</sup>, *Mary Florence Virginia Thimmes*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas William*<sup>5</sup>, *John Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Kara married **Jeffrey Alec Reinhardt**.

The child from this marriage was:

750 M i. **Evan James Reinhardt**

**692. Jody Thimmes** (*Christopher Mark "Chris"*<sup>7</sup>, *James Frederick*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Jody married **Dan Boyden**.

Children from this marriage were:

751 F i. **Gianna Boyden**

752 F ii. **Isabella Boyden**

753 F iii. **Lillian Boyden**

754 M iv. **Brandt Boyden**

755 F v. **Ava Boyden**

756 F vi. **Josephine Boyden**

757 M vii. **Jude Christopher Boyden** was born on 11 Jun 2009 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, died on 11 Jun 2009 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH, and was buried in Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, OH.

**693. Angel Thimmes** (*Christopher Mark "Chris"*<sup>7</sup>, *James Frederick*<sup>6</sup>, *Harry Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Charles Nicholas*<sup>4</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Angel married **Jared Springer**.

The child from this marriage was:

758 F i. **Veronica Springer**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

**695. Geri Kay Thimmes** (*Martin Gene "Marty"<sup>7</sup>, Leonard Martin<sup>6</sup>, Harry Edward<sup>5</sup>, Charles Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mathias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Geri married **Michael Hennessy**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 759 F i. **Jordan Hennessy**
- 760 F ii. **Liam Hennessy**

**696. Martin Glenn Thimmes** (*Martin Gene "Marty"<sup>7</sup>, Leonard Martin<sup>6</sup>, Harry Edward<sup>5</sup>, Charles Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mathias<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Martin married **Sarah**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 761 F i. **Sophia Thimmes**

**711. Denise Marie Lane** (*Emily Louise Thimmes<sup>7</sup>, Robert William I<sup>6</sup>, Clement Edward "Clem"<sup>5</sup>, William N. "Bill"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Denise married **William Curtis Mann**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 762 M i. **Brandon Charles Mann**
- 763 F ii. **Allison Marie Mann**

**712. Andrew Stephen Lane** (*Emily Louise Thimmes<sup>7</sup>, Robert William I<sup>6</sup>, Clement Edward "Clem"<sup>5</sup>, William N. "Bill"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Andrew married **Maria Veronica Massey**, daughter of **Shaw B. Massey** and **Ellen Imparato**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 764 F i. **Nicole Marie Lane**
- 765 M ii. **Douglas Glen Lane**
- 766 M iii. **Christopher Ronald Lane**
- 767 F iv. **Veronica Shaw Lane**

Andrew next married **Shelagh E. O'Sullivan**, daughter of **John O'Sullivan** and **Marjorie Bolger**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 768 M i. **Jacob Andrew Lane**

**713. Kevin Harold Lane** (*Emily Louise Thimmes<sup>7</sup>, Robert William I<sup>6</sup>, Clement Edward "Clem"<sup>5</sup>, William N. "Bill"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Kevin married **Tara Ann Andersen**, daughter of **Norman Andersen** and **Sandra**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 769 M i. **Jared Allen Lane**
- 770 M ii. **Colin Albert Lane**

**715. Laurel Ann 'Laura' Shields** (*Judith Ann Thimmes<sup>7</sup>, Robert William I<sup>6</sup>, Clement Edward "Clem"<sup>5</sup>, William N. "Bill"<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas Michael<sup>2</sup>, Mathias<sup>1</sup>*)

Laurel married **Todd Borthwick**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 771 F i. **Amanda Borthwick**
- 772 M ii. **Zachrey Borthwick**
- 773 F iii. **Kasey Borthwick**

# Descendants of Mathias Thömmes

---

**716. Ryan Shields** (*Judith Ann Thimmes*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert William I*<sup>6</sup>, *Clement Edward "Clem"*<sup>5</sup>, *William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Ryan married **Lisa Minor**.

The child from this marriage was:

774 F i. **Brittnay Rae Shields**

**719. Robert William Thimmes III** (*Robert William II*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert William I*<sup>6</sup>, *Clement Edward "Clem"*<sup>5</sup>, *William N. "Bill"*<sup>4</sup>, *Peter*<sup>3</sup>, *Nicholas Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Mathias*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Leslie Van Lear**.

The child from this marriage was:

775 M i. **Robert William Thimmes IV**

# Name Index

## (No surname)

Ana ..... 20.  
 Andrea ..... 55.  
 Anna ..... 30.  
 Anna R. .... 11.  
 Ashlee ..... 53.  
 Catherine C. 'Kate' ..... 9.  
 Crystal V. .... 17.  
 Diane ..... 55.  
 Dorothy ..... 51.  
 Erma B. .... 8.  
 Goldie ..... 49.  
 June ..... 34.  
 Karen ..... 48.  
 Kathryn ..... 31.  
 Kathy ..... 20.  
 Kimberly ..... 55.  
 Leona M. .... 33.  
 Lesta M. .... 18.  
 Malinda ..... 47.  
 Margaret ..... 30.  
 Margaret F. .... 34.  
 Mary ..... 5, 55.  
 Mattie E. .... 39.  
 Nicki ..... 44.  
 Patricia ..... 53.  
 Rose ..... 31.  
 Samantha ..... 50.  
 Sandra ..... 58.  
 Sharon ..... 20.  
 Shirley ..... 57.  
 Stacey ..... 20.  
 Unknown ..... 56.

## ABRAMS

Charles W. 'Bill' (STAPLES) 19, 34  
 Sharon ..... 34.

## ADAMS

John Wesley (HOFFMAN) ..... 4.  
 Mary Delcenia ..... 4.  
 Mike ..... 20.  
 Pamela (Thimmes) ..... 20.

## ALEXANDLER

Mildred ..... 42.  
 William Frederick (HAMILTON)  
 25, 42

## AMBROSE

Harold James 'Jay' (PALM) ..... 26.  
 Jaquiline ..... 26.

## AMOS

Harrietta ..... 36.  
 Raymond Russell (SHOWALTER)  
 23, 36

## AMSPAUGH

Alice Lucille (VanScoy) ..... 35.  
 Carl ..... 35.  
 Carl Edward II ..... 35.  
 Christina ..... 35.  
 Jaun (GOOCH) ..... 35.  
 Jody (Berard) ..... 35.  
 Lori (Randolph) ..... 35.  
 Phillip ..... 35.  
 Phyllis Henrietta (Boch) ..... 21, 35.  
 Sarah ..... 35.  
 Stanley Richard "Dick" ..... 35.

## ANDERS

Evelyn Elizabeth (Thimmes) ..... 7.  
 Lloyd A. .... 7.

## ANDERSEN

Kevin Harold (LANE) ..... 54, 58.  
 Norman ..... 58.  
 Sandra ..... 58.  
 Tara Ann ..... 58.

## ANDERSON

Patricia Ann ..... 49.  
 Raymond LeRoy (THIMMES) 31, 49  
 Rita Elise ..... 50.  
 Stefan Johannes 'Steve' (THIMMES)  
 35, 50

## ANDREW

Barbara Ruth (Beck) ..... 25, 43.  
 Cynthia Louise ..... 43.  
 James Wesley ..... 43.

## ARMSTRONG

Betty June (Thimmes) ..... 29, 47.  
 Larry R. .... 47.  
 Ronald Ray ..... 47.

## ARNOLD

Alfred Tharp (THIMMES) ..... 5, 17.  
 Marcella Amelia ..... 17.

## ARRAS

Joseph ..... 42.  
 Joseph Michael ..... 42.  
 Paula May (Miller) ..... 25, 42.

## ASHEON

Wendy ..... 56.

## BAILEY

Corabelle (Thimmes) ..... 6, 18.  
 Isaac ..... 18.  
 Mary Eliza (Gibson) ..... 18.  
 Raymond Carl ..... 18.  
 Robert James ..... 18.

## BAILS

George Howard (WALLACE) 20

## BAILS

Hildra Ruth ..... 20.

## BAKER

Enos Neri ..... 47.  
 Gary ..... 47.  
 Harry ..... 45.  
 Karen ..... 46.  
 Katherine Elizabeth ..... 46.  
 Kristin ..... 46.  
 LuAnne (Thimmes) ..... 27, 45.  
 Savannah (Self) ..... 47.  
 Sherrill E. Jr. .... 47.  
 Sherrill Enos Sr. .... 47.  
 Thomas ..... 46.  
 Timothy ..... 46.  
 Verna Lucille (Thimmes) ..... 29, 47.  
 William Edward ..... 45.

## BALDWIN

Florence ..... 7.  
 Joseph ..... 7.  
 Lawrence L. (THIMMES) ..... 2, 6.  
 Sarah Ellen (Daubenmire) ..... 7.

## BALTZ

(Marla) ..... 44.  
 Albert Edward ..... 26.  
 Albert Edward Jr. .... 27.  
 Dorothy Louise ..... 26.  
 Ellen Louise (Blaney) ..... 44.  
 Joan Marie 'Sr. M. Conrad O.D.' 27  
 John Francis 'Jack' ..... 26, 44.  
 Margaret Angelica (Thimmes) 11, 26  
 Mark Edward ..... 44.  
 Mary Elizabeth 'Pat' ..... 26.  
 Nicki ..... 44.  
 Paul Judson ..... 44.

## BANIK

Andrea ..... 51.  
 Stephen Douglas (THIMMES) 35, 51

## BARBER

Ada Catharine (Thimmes) ..... 6, 18.  
 Barton W. .... 18.  
 Edith L. .... 18.  
 Frank Edwin ..... 18.  
 John W. .... 18.  
 Mary Margaret ..... 18.  
 Nellie B. .... 18.  
 Willis Luman ..... 18.

## BARCUS

Amy Lynn (Thimmes) ..... 51, 57.  
 Camden ..... 57.  
 Jacob ..... 57.

# Name Index

## BARCUS

Todd A. .... 57.

## BARKER

Borgia Suzanne (Palm) ..... 26, 44.

Donald ..... 44.

Kathleen Borgia ..... 44.

## BARMANN

Louisa (Martzluff) ..... 21.

Martin ..... 21.

Mathias (BONNER) ..... 8, 21.

Salma ..... 21.

## BARRETT

Neil (BOCH) ..... 21.

Peggy ..... 21.

## BARRONG

Catherine ..... 41.

Charles ..... 41.

Ruth Maxine (Miller) ..... 25, 41.

Sharon Ann ..... 41.

## BARTLETT

Mary Jane (Thimmes) ..... 14.

Orville Cody "Junior" Jr. .... 14.

## BASH

Mabel J. (Dum) ..... 29.

## BAUS

Frances Clara ..... 30.

Henry Mathias ..... 30.

Joseph Sylvester (THIMMES) 13, 30

Magdalena F. "Lena" (Knapp) 30

## BEATY

Francis Neil (THIMMES) ... 12, 27.

Harry A. .... 27.

Mabel (Jackson) ..... 27.

Ruth E. .... 27.

## BECK

Barbara Lee ..... 43.

Barbara Ruth ..... 25, 43.

Darlene (Landin) ..... 43.

Dorothea Jackson (Thimmes) 11, 25

Elizabeth (Gregg) ..... 43.

Harold Franklin ..... 25.

Harold Franklin Jr. .... 25, 43.

James Wesley (ANDREW) ..... 43.

Jennifer Sue ..... 43.

Michele ..... 43.

Penny Lou ..... 43.

Robert Jackson ..... 25, 43.

Robert Jackson Jr. .... 43.

Victoria Ann ..... 43.

## BELL

Edwin Louis ..... 37.

## BELL

Frances Geraldine (Showalter) 23, 37

Richard Louis ..... 37.

## BENEDICT

Jefferson J. .... 17.

Marie Elizabeth (Yeager) ..... 5, 17.

Matilda (Craig) ..... 17.

William Allen ..... 17.

## BENNETT

James L. (CONNER) ..... 33.

Samantha ..... 33.

## BERARD

Carl (AMSPAUGH) ..... 35.

Jody ..... 35.

## BINDER

Milton Miah ..... 21.

Pearl Francis (THIMMES) ... 7, 21.

Wanda Helen ..... 21.

Winafred Ione (Hunter) ..... 21.

## BININGER

Catherine C. 'Kate' ..... 9.

John D. .... 9.

John Francis Wolfgang ..... 9.

Rachel Frances (Thimmes) ..... 9.

## BISH

Agnes Cecilia "Aggie" ..... 22.

Leo Ignatius (THIMMES) ... 9, 22.

## BISHOP

(No Given Name) ..... 47.

Kelly (Scotten) ..... 46.

## BIXLER

Clara E. (Hutchins) ..... 29.

Elmer Lee ..... 29.

George ..... 29.

Lola Mae (Thimmes) ..... 28.

## BLACK

Bernard Ewing ..... 47.

Mae Florence (Dum) ..... 29, 47.

Mary Ann ..... 48.

Maxine Louise (Williams) ..... 48.

Patricia ..... 50.

Rita (Willett) ..... 48.

Robert Edward ..... 48.

Stephen Richard (ENGLAND) 34, 50

Thomas B. .... 48.

Unknown (WEAVER) ..... 48.

## BLAIRE

Catherine Anne ..... 38.

Christine Louise ..... 52.

Clive Edward ..... 37.

David ..... 38.

## BLAIRE

Debora Ann ..... 38.

Donald Robert ..... 37.

Dorothy Anna (Herring) ..... 38.

Earl Francis "Frank" ..... 23, 39.

Edna Faye (Hilyard) ..... 37.

Edward Allen ..... 38, 52.

Edward Guy ..... 23.

Elizabeth (Brennan) ..... 9.

Francis Edward ..... 39.

George E. .... 9.

Georgine Rita (Haldron) ..... 39.

Guy Stewart ..... 39.

Helen (Kauzor) ..... 38.

Helene Gross (Schafer) ..... 37.

Henry Francis ..... 23.

James Robert 'Bob' ..... 23, 38.

Jeanne Marie ..... 38.

John Guy ..... 23, 38.

John Henry (THIMMES) ..... 3, 9.

Joseph Edward "Ned" ..... 23, 37.

Kathryn Agnes (Fagan) ..... 38.

Linda Francine ..... 39.

Martin ..... 38.

Mary ..... 23.

Mary Catherine (Thimmes) 9, 23

Mary Christina ..... 38.

Mary Elizabeth "Betsey" (Meniffee) 52

Mary Ellen (Mirgen) ..... 23.

Mary Patricia ..... 23, 37.

Mary Rose ..... 23.

Mary Ruth (Murdock) ..... 38.

Michael George (MAZOTAS) 52

Michael Glenn ..... 38.

Nancy C. (Young) ..... 38.

Nancy Kathleen ..... 39.

Patricia Jane ..... 38.

Peter John (PUSICH) ..... 37.

Regina A. "Jennie" ..... 9.

Richard Jerome "Rome" ..... 23, 38.

Suzanne Faye ..... 37.

Theresa Christine ..... 38.

Thomas Henry ..... 23, 38.

Thomas Jay ..... 38.

Thomas Ray ..... 37.

Thomasina Louise (Roe) ..... 38.

Unknown (RANDOLPH) ..... 37.

Virginia ..... 38.

Walter Lee ..... 23, 38.

William ..... 38.

# Name Index

## BLANEY

Ellen Louise ..... 44.  
John Francis 'Jack' (BALTZ) 26, 44  
Marian (Cline) ..... 44.  
Russell ..... 44.

## BLEDSON

Kathrine ..... 43.  
William Edward (THIMMES) 25, 42

## BLETZACKER

Edward Guy (BLAIRE) ..... 23.

## BLIZZARD

Betsy ..... 45.  
Gregory Lee (JORDAN) ..... 44.

## BLOSSER

Martha Belgium (Thimmes) ..... 23.  
Robert Howard ..... 24.

## BOCH

Agnes Ann ..... 21.  
Carl Edward II, II (AMSPAUGH) 35  
Christian Valentine (KUNKLER) 7  
Chuck (FELKNER) ..... 21.  
Donna ..... 21.  
Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" (Schmelzer) 21  
Eric (STEPHENSON) ..... 21.  
Ginny ..... 21.  
Henry Adam "Dode" ..... 21.  
Jeff (PETERS) ..... 21.  
Marilyn ..... 21.  
Mary ..... 21.  
Mary Magdalene ..... 7.  
Mike (KOPIS) ..... 21.  
Neil ..... 21.  
Peggy (Barrett) ..... 21.  
Phyllis Henrietta ..... 21, 35.  
Ralph (SMITH) ..... 21.  
Richard Henry ..... 21.  
Virginia Eileen (Thimmes) ..... 7, 21.

## BODENHEIMER

John Henry (THIMMES) ..... 3, 9.  
Mary C. .... 9.  
Rachel (Reckhorn) ..... 9.  
William ..... 9.

## BOERSTLER

Anna Marie (Schwierking) ..... 16.  
Frank C. .... 16.

## BOLEY

Agnes U. (Thimmes) ..... 13.  
Vernon W. .... 13.

## BOLGER

John (O'SULLIVAN) ..... 58.  
Marjorie ..... 58.

## BOLING

Alise (Wilson) ..... 24.  
Arthus ..... 24.

## BOLSTER

Madalyn ..... 46.  
Robert Elmer Jr., Jr. (ECKIS) 27, 46

## BONNER

Addie (Haynes) ..... 8.  
Anna (Mullaney) ..... 8.  
Anna Elizabeth ..... 8, 21.  
Catherine ..... 2.  
Charles Anthony ..... 8.  
Edward William ..... 8.  
Elizabeth ..... 3.  
Elizabeth (Kunzelman) ..... 8.  
Erma B. .... 8.  
Eva (Lechner) ..... 8.  
Eva (Thömmes) ..... 1, 2.  
George Andrew ..... 8.  
George Henry ..... 9.  
George Nolan (BRENNAN) ..... 8.  
Harriet M. (Ullom) ..... 8.  
John Jacob (EBERLE) ..... 21.  
John Thomas ..... 8, 22.  
John W. .... 3.  
Louise Leola ..... 22.  
Lucy Caroline ..... 8.  
Mable M. .... 9.  
Mary Ann ..... 8.  
Mary M. .... 9.  
Mary S. .... 2.  
Mathias ..... 8, 21.  
Mathias Jr. .... 2, 8.  
Mathias Sr. .... 2.  
Michael T. (WOLF) ..... 8.  
Nicholas ..... 2.  
Peter ..... 3, 8.  
Peter (MYERS) ..... 2.  
Salma (Barmann) ..... 21.  
Tamsy Jane (Scott) ..... 8.  
Theodore Lewis ..... 8.  
Thomas N. (Fr.) ..... 8.  
William A. "Willie" ..... 9.

## BORAH

Brice Joseph (BOWES) ..... 32.  
Laura C. .... 32.

## BORTHWICK

Amanda ..... 58.  
Kasey ..... 58.  
Laurel Ann 'Laura' (Shields) 54, 58  
Todd ..... 58.

## BORTHWICK

Zachrey ..... 58.

## BOSO

Ernest D. .... 32.  
Leota M. (Kindler) ..... 15, 32.

## BOTTOS

Alexander J. .... 46.  
Donald Scott ..... 46.  
Mary Clara (Scotten) ..... 28, 46.  
Mary Elizabeth ..... 46.

## BOWEN

Harley C. .... 6.  
Myrtle Cordilla (Thimmes) ..... 6.

## BOWES

Brice Joseph ..... 32.  
Carroll Joseph ..... 32.  
George Henry ..... 32.  
George Patrick "Pat" ..... 50.  
Grace M. (Thimmes) ..... 15, 32.  
Joan ..... 50.  
Laura C. (Borah) ..... 32.  
Mary Frances (Locke) ..... 50.  
Nicholas Brandt "Nick" (ENGLAND)  
34, 50

## BOYD

Robert (WINN) ..... 16.  
Sarah ..... 16.

## BOYDEN

Ava ..... 57.  
Brandt ..... 57.  
Dan ..... 57.  
Gianna ..... 57.  
Isabella ..... 57.  
Jody (Thimmes) ..... 52, 57.  
Josephine ..... 57.  
Jude Christopher ..... 57.  
Lillian ..... 57.

## BRACK

Frank (THIMMES) ..... 4.  
Julia S. .... 4.  
Katie (Degen) ..... 4.  
Leonard ..... 4.

## BRANDT

Cordellia Nadina "Cora" ..... 34.  
George Lewis (MALLORY) ..... 34.

## BRASSEUR

(Carol) ..... 54.  
(Marian) ..... 54.  
(Tammy) ..... 54.  
Albert M. .... 48.  
Annette ..... 54.

# Name Index

## BRASSEUR

Carolyn ..... 54.  
Derek (HOSTHETTEW) ..... 54.  
Genevieve Lillian (Thimmes) 29, 48  
Jeff (MUNSON) ..... 54.  
Jo Carrie ..... 54.  
Joann (Bussert) ..... 54.  
Julia Annette ..... 54.  
Paul M. .... 48.  
Paul M. II ..... 48, 53.  
Paul M. III ..... 54.  
Richard Leo "Dick" ..... 48, 54.

## BRECKENRIDGE

Julie ..... 45.  
Lynn ..... 45.  
Mary Beth ..... 45.  
Robert ..... 45.  
Steve (MILLER) ..... 45.  
Suzanne (Thimmes) ..... 27, 45.

## BREMMER

Erlene ..... 52.  
Leo Peter (MAZOTAS) ..... 52.

## BRENNAN

Elizabeth ..... 9.  
George E. (BLAIRE) ..... 9.  
George Nolan ..... 8.  
Lucy Caroline (Bonner) ..... 8.

## BROOKS

B. Joy (Thimmes) ..... 48, 54.  
Ken ..... 54.

## BROWN

(No Given Name) ..... 18.  
? (JUSTIS) ..... 45.  
? (UEBEL) ..... 27.  
Anna R. .... 11.  
Carol Susan ..... 34.  
Chester G. (JORDAN) ..... 44.  
Clara Louise ..... 11.  
Dorothy C. (Clover) ..... 34.  
Dorothy Jean (England) ..... 20, 34.  
Doug ..... 34.  
Edwin R. (COOK) ..... 45.  
Evelyn Louise (Gallagher) ..... 27.  
George H. .... 11.  
Gwendolyn Frances 'Gwen' 27, 44  
Harriett E. .... 27, 45.  
Harry Edward ..... 11, 27.  
Harry Edward Jr. .... 27.  
Helen Eloise (Wilcox) ..... 27.  
Jeff ..... 34.  
Joanne Marie (Range) ..... 18.

## BROWN

John (SANDY) ..... 12.  
Joseph V. (FALKENBACK) .... 12.  
Margaret Louise "Maggie"  
(Thimmes) ..... 4, 11.  
Norman (MILLER) ..... 45.  
Sherry Louise ..... 27.  
Sterling D. Jr. .... 34.  
Sterling D. Sr. .... 34.  
Unknown (WYATT) ..... 34.  
Wayne Harrison ..... 27.  
William Edward ..... 11.

## BRYAN

Mary Elizabeth ..... 25.  
Paul Edward (THIMMES) 11, 25

## BRYSON

Charles Hamilton ..... 15.  
Emily Jeannie "Jennie" ..... 15.  
John Henry Sr., Sr. (YEAGER) 5, 15  
Mary Jane (Silverthorne) ..... 15.

## BURNS

Hugh Joseph (THIMMES) ..... 22.  
Radonna Sue (Jordan) ..... 45.  
Rick Joseph ..... 45.  
Sarah M. .... 22.

## BURTON

(No Given Name) ..... 26.  
Louise (Thimmes) ..... 11, 25.

## BUSSERT

Joann ..... 54.  
Paul M. II, II (BRASSEUR) 48, 53

## BUTCH

Charles Nicholas (THIMMES) 3, 10  
Susanna Magdalan ..... 10.

## BUTT

Bonnie ..... 45.  
James Frederick (THIMMES) 27, 45

## CAMPBELL

Charles W. .... 36.  
Dianna Louise ..... 36.  
Pamella ..... 36.  
Regina (Thimmes) ..... 20.  
Regina Louise (Showalter) 23, 36  
Terry ..... 20.

## CAROL

(No Given Name) ..... 54.  
Richard Leo "Dick" (BRASSEUR)  
..... 48, 54

## CARPENTER

Mary Patricia (Gray) ..... 30.

## CARY

Mertie ..... 30.  
Wilfred (ROBERTS) ..... 30.

## CHILCOTT

John (NAUMCHIK) ..... 44.  
Louise (Thimmes) ..... 11, 25.  
Madge Louise ..... 26, 44.  
Michael Robert (GUTTIERREZ) 44  
Sarah Louise 'Jeanne' ..... 26, 44.  
Walter Fay ..... 26.

## CLINE

Marian ..... 44.  
Russell (BLANEY) ..... 44.

## CLOVER

Dorothy C. .... 34.  
Sterling D. Sr., Sr. (BROWN) 34

## COLE

Calvin ..... 35.

## COLLEEN

(No Given Name) ..... 48.  
Joseph (HENRY) ..... 48.

## CONGROVE

Joseph C. (MICKEY) ..... 35.  
Mike ..... 19.  
Norma Jean ..... 35.  
Sheila (Smith) ..... 19.

## CONNELL

Margaret ..... 3.  
Nicholas (THIMMES) ..... 1, 3.

## CONNER

Chester William ..... 33.  
James L. .... 33.  
Mary Ellen (Kindler) ..... 15, 32.  
Samantha (Bennett) ..... 33.

## CONRAD

B. Joy (Thimmes) ..... 48, 54.  
Barry E. .... 54.  
Bradley ..... 54.  
Jeffrey ..... 54.

## COOK

Deborah Lynn ..... 45.  
Diane ..... 45.  
Edwin R. .... 45.  
Harriett E. (Brown) ..... 27, 45.  
Ricky Merlin ..... 45.

## COONTZ

Pauline ..... 25.  
Raymond Joseph (MILLER) 10, 25

## CORLEY

Daniel Martin ..... 40.  
Elizabeth Ann ..... 40.



# Name Index

## ENGLAND

Aaron Robert ..... 50, 56.  
 Abigail ..... 56.  
 Adam Brandt ..... 50, 56.  
 Addison ..... 56.  
 Alexander ..... 56.  
 Ana ..... 20.  
 Autumn Shelby ..... 50.  
 Beverly (Wilson) ..... 50.  
 Bryce Jacob ..... 56.  
 Collin Brandt ..... 56.  
 Connor ..... 56.  
 Danial Craig (SELLS) ..... 56.  
 Daniel Lawrence ..... 34.  
 David Lowell ..... 20, 34.  
 Dorothy Jean ..... 20, 34.  
 Gavin Brandt ..... 56.  
 Harold Richard ..... 19, 34.  
 Harriet A. 'Hattie' (Leist) ..... 19.  
 Heather (McKenna) ..... 55.  
 Janet Brandt (Mallory) ..... 34.  
 Jeffrey Brandt ..... 56.  
 Jennifer (Miorgan) ..... 56.  
 Joan (Bowes) ..... 50.  
 Kara Marie ..... 50, 56.  
 Katherine Lilia ..... 56.  
 Kenneth (HILL) ..... 57.  
 Leah Marie ..... 50, 56.  
 Margaret Susan (Thimmes) ..... 7, 19.  
 Margaret Teresa (Steffen) ..... 34.  
 Matthew Richard ..... 50, 55.  
 Melissa (Horney) ..... 56.  
 Nicholas Brandt "Nick" ..... 34, 50.  
 Nicholas W. .... 19.  
 Noah Brandt ..... 50, 56.  
 Patricia (Black) ..... 50.  
 Richard (DAVIS) ..... 56.  
 Robert Neil ..... 20.  
 Sara Marie ..... 50, 56.  
 Stephen Richard ..... 34, 50.  
 Sterling D. Jr., Jr. (BROWN) .... 34.  
 Walter Leist ..... 19.

## ENGLE

George F. .... 37.  
 Patricia Eileen (Reincheld) ..... 37.

## ENIS

Elizabeth (Schull) ..... 16.  
 June Lorraine ..... 16.  
 Nicholas Andrew (YEAGER) .... 16.  
 Peter ..... 16.

## ETY

David Henry (THIMMES) ..... 31, 49.  
 Ruth Lucile ..... 49.

## EVANS

Elzada Elizabeth (Fietkau) ..... 53.  
 Gregory Lee (JORDAN) ..... 44.  
 Kathreen Elzada "Kathy" ..... 53.  
 Terry Lee (THIMMES) ..... 39, 53.  
 Ward ..... 53.

## FAGAN

Katherine G. "Kitty" (Taylor) .... 38.  
 Kathryn Agnes ..... 38.  
 Richard Jerome "Rome" (BLAIRE) ..... 23, 38.  
 Thomas Christopher ..... 38.

## FALKENBACK

Clara Louise (Brown) ..... 11.  
 Joseph V. .... 12.

## FARRINGTON

Henry Warren ..... 19.  
 Mable M. (Thimmes) ..... 6, 18.

## FELKNER

Chuck ..... 21.  
 Ginny (Boch) ..... 21.

## FERGUSON

Carol ..... 46.  
 Paul McLeod Sr., Sr. (SCOTTEN) ..... 28, 46.

## FETTERS

J. Wesley ..... 15.  
 Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Thimmes) ..... 4, 14.

## FICKLE

Alyce Natalie (Thimmes) ..... 14.  
 Robert E. .... 14.

## FIELDING

Robert Eugene (THIMMES) .... 30.

## FIETKAU

Elzada Elizabeth ..... 53.  
 Ward (EVANS) ..... 53.

## FISHER

Ella ..... 15.  
 John (KINDLER) ..... 15.

## FITTERLING

Hannah ..... 12.  
 William (KOHL) ..... 12.

## FLEMING

Charlotte ..... 51.  
 Henry H. (WOOD) ..... 51.

## FORTKAMP

Anthony ..... 57.

## FORTKAMP

Benjamin Leo "Ben" (THIMMES) ..... 51, 57.

Sarah ..... 57.  
 Shirley ..... 57.

## FOWLER

Anna (McClintock) ..... 17.  
 Ben Leon (NOLTY) ..... 17.  
 May ..... 17.  
 Thomas R. .... 17.

## FOX

Andrea Lynn ..... 52.  
 James Edward ..... 36, 52.  
 Jeffrey Alec (REINHARDT) .... 57.  
 Kara Ann ..... 52, 57.  
 Lois C. (Wolshire) ..... 52.  
 Mary Florence Virginia (Thimmes) ..... 22, 36.

Nathan James ..... 52.  
 Ralph Carl ..... 36.  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Frasure) ..... 52.

## FRASURE

Nathan James (FOX) ..... 52.  
 Sarah Elizabeth ..... 52.

## FRAZEE

Margaret "Maggie" ..... 30.  
 Ollie Wilson (WRIGHT) ..... 30.

## FRIEDENAUER

Conrad ..... 2.  
 Joseph ..... 2.  
 Maria Anna (Imer) ..... 2.

## FRIESNER

Blanche L. .... 33.  
 Clarence (KINDLER) ..... 15, 33.

## GALLAGHER

Evelyn Louise ..... 27.  
 Harry Edward (BROWN) .... 11, 27.

## GAMBLE

Becky ..... 45.  
 Michael Edwin (JORDAN) .... 45.

## GARDNER

Anna ..... 8.  
 John (LECHNER) ..... 8.

## GEORGE

James Charles (DOWLEY) ..... 45, 53.  
 Lee Anne ..... 53.

## GERKIN

Carolyn ..... 41.  
 Gerald ..... 41.  
 Irene Josephine (Kruse) ..... 24, 41.  
 Kathleen ..... 41.

# Name Index

## GERKIN

Orrin ..... 41.  
Robert ..... 41.  
Theresa ..... 41.

## GETTLES

Karen Louise ..... 43.  
Roland B. .... 43.  
William Edward III, III (THIMMES) ..... 43

## GIBSON

Emma Elizabeth (Keller) ..... 29.  
Isaac (BAILEY) ..... 18.  
John Calvin ..... 29.  
Mary Eliza ..... 18.  
Ruby Edith ..... 29.  
William Peter (THIMMES) ..... 13, 29

## GIFFEN

Sarah Elizabeth ..... 24.  
William (HINKLE) ..... 24.

## GILLEY

Jerry ..... 35.  
Michele Diane (Thimmes) ..... 35.

## GOOCH

Jaun ..... 35.  
Sarah (Amspaugh) ..... 35.

## GOSSAGE

Christy Anne ..... 46.  
Martin Scotten ..... 46.  
Retta (Ramsey) ..... 46.  
Sybil Anne (Scotten) ..... 28, 46.  
Willard ..... 46.  
William Joseph ..... 46.

## GRAF

Charles William ..... 37.  
Edgar Joseph ..... 37.  
Gilbert S. .... 37.  
Gilbert Thomas ..... 37.  
Lillian Russell (Showalter) ..... 23, 36  
Mary Josephine ..... 37.

## GRAMM

Doris Drucilla ..... 40.  
Martin Leo (SACKS) ..... 24, 40.

## GRAVES

Dollie Hazel (Thimmes) ..... 6.  
Elsie Arie (Pritchard) ..... 6.  
Hayward Donald ..... 6.  
Pearly H. .... 6.

## GRAY

Dill Weigand ..... 30.  
Edward Anthony (THIMMES) ..... 30  
Helen M. (Hutchins) ..... 30.

## GRAY

Mary Patricia ..... 30.

## GREER

Clara E. .... 11.  
Frank Thomas D. (THIMMES) ..... 4, 11

## GREGG

Elizabeth ..... 43.  
Robert Jackson (BECK) ..... 25, 43.

## GUTTIERREZ

Michael Robert ..... 44.  
Michael Robert Jr. .... 44.  
Nancy Louise ..... 44.  
Sarah Louise 'Jeanne' (Chilcott) ..... 26, 44.  
Timothy O'Donnell ..... 44.

## HAAS

Elizabeth ..... 2.  
John (THIMMES) ..... 2.

## HAHN

Andrew (SPER) ..... 17.  
Catherine ..... 17.

## HALDRON

Earl Francis "Frank" (BLAIRE) ..... 23, 39  
Georgine Rita ..... 39.

## HALL

Drew Christopher ..... 55.  
Jeffrey Kent ..... 55.  
Nancy T. (Thimmes) ..... 48, 55.

## HAMILTON

Andrea Marie ..... 42.  
Barbara (May) ..... 42.  
Earl A. (MCALLISTER) ..... 42.  
Evalyn Marie ..... 42.  
Frederick Bushnell ..... 25.  
Lawrence (CORTEZ) ..... 42.  
Margaret Ann 'Peggy' ..... 25, 42.  
Margaret Mary 'Margery' (Thimmes) ..... 11, 25

Mary C. (Haney) ..... 25.  
Mildred (Alexandler) ..... 42.  
Stephen O'Donnell ..... 25, 42.  
William Frederick ..... 25, 42.  
William N. .... 25.

## HAMPSHIRE

Emma Ethel ..... 48.  
Henry B. (CUNNINGHAM) ..... 48.

## HANEY

Mary C. .... 25.  
William N. (HAMILTON) ..... 25.

## HANNERS

Borgia Suzanne (Palm) ..... 26, 44.

## HANNERS

James ..... 44.  
Kerry Jeanne ..... 44.  
William ..... 44.

## HARLOV

Ann Louise ..... 42.  
Donald Raymond ..... 42.  
James Richard ..... 42.  
Rachel Ann (Miller) ..... 25, 41.  
Ralph ..... 41.  
William Edward ..... 41.

## HASKINS

Dion Boris Charles (SUTTON) ..... 42  
Harold ..... 25.  
Nancy Lee ..... 25, 42.  
Ruth Mary (Thimmes) ..... 11, 25.

## HAUSER

Benedict (OTTENI) ..... 3.  
Christina ..... 3.

## HAYDEN

Cora Belle ..... 5.  
Phillip (THIMMES) ..... 2, 5.

## HAYNES

Addie ..... 8.  
Edward William (BONNER) ..... 8.

## HEFT

David A. .... 50.  
David L. .... 50.  
Deborah ..... 50.  
Diana ..... 50.  
Frank Leland ..... 32.  
Henrietta Magdaline (Thimmes) ..... 14,  
32  
Jeffery E. .... 50.  
Larry Edward ..... 32.  
Linda Lenell (Parrigin) ..... 49.  
Pamela ..... 50.  
Thomas Lee ..... 32, 49.

## HEINTZ

Anton (EBERLE) ..... 21.  
Barbara ..... 21.

## HELLENTHAL

Elizabeth ..... 24.  
John B. (SACKS) ..... 24.

## HELVENSTON

Harry Stephen ..... 46.  
Jason ..... 46.  
Kathryn Vashti "Katy" (Scotten) ..... 28,  
46  
Kelsey Erin ..... 53.  
Kyle Jacob ..... 53.

# Name Index

## HELVENSTON

Patricia ..... 53.  
Stephen Scotten 'Scott' ..... 46, 53.

## HENNESSY

Geri Kay (Thimmes) ..... 53, 58.  
Jordan ..... 58.  
Liam ..... 58.  
Michael ..... 58.

## HENRY

(Colleen) ..... 48.  
Alex J. .... 29.  
Cathy ..... 48.  
Diane ..... 48.  
Felicia Ann ..... 30.  
Helen (Marcinko) ..... 48.  
Jennie May (Thimmes) ..... 13, 29.  
John ..... 49.  
Joseph ..... 48.  
Karen ..... 48.  
Mary Beatrice ..... 30.  
Patrick ..... 48.  
Rita ..... 30.  
William Edward ..... 29, 48.

## HERRING

Dorothy Anna ..... 38.  
James Robert 'Bob' (BLAIRE) 23, 38

## HETTINGER

George Washington (NUNGESTER)  
..... 6.  
Melinda ..... 6.

## HILL

Kara Marie (England) ..... 50, 56.  
Kenneth ..... 57.  
Parker ..... 57.

## HILYARD

Edna Faye ..... 37.  
Joseph Edward "Ned" (BLAIRE)  
23, 37

## HINKLE

Marian Elizabeth (Thimmes) .... 24.  
Samual Francis ..... 24.  
Sarah Elizabeth (Giffen) ..... 24.  
William ..... 24.

## HINTON

Sandy (Smith) ..... 19.  
Ty ..... 19.

## HITE

Anthony L. 'Tony' (THIMMES)  
..... 20, 35.  
Donna ..... 35.

## HOFFMAN

Corona A. .... 4.  
Frederick Joseph (THIMMES) .... 4.  
John Wesley ..... 4.  
Mary Delcenia (Adams) ..... 4.

## HOOK

Cora E. .... 17.  
Elzora M. (Thimmes) ..... 5, 17.  
Garrett C. .... 17.  
Gertrude ..... 17.  
Naomi Lucy ..... 17.  
Walter Samuel ..... 17.

## HOPPE

Mary Patricia (Gray) ..... 30.

## HORNEY

Aaron Robert (ENGLAND) 50, 56  
Melissa ..... 56.

## HOSTHETTEW

Annette (Brasseur) ..... 54.  
Derek ..... 54.

## HOWARD

Charles ..... 35.  
Stephanie Lynn (Thimmes) 21, 35  
Tucky Wade ..... 35.

## HUFFER

Lawrence ..... 33.  
Marabelle F. .... 33.  
Martha L (Snyder) ..... 33.  
Ralph L. (KINDLER) ..... 15, 33.

## HUNTER

Milton Miah (BINDER) ..... 21.  
Winafred Ione ..... 21.

## HUTCHINS

Clara E. .... 29.  
Dill Weigand (GRAY) ..... 30.  
George (BIXLER) ..... 29.  
Helen M. .... 30.

## IMER

Conrad (FRIEDENAUER) ..... 2.  
Maria Anna ..... 2.

## IMPARATO

Ellen ..... 58.  
Shaw B. (MASSEY) ..... 58.

## IRWIN

Cynthia "Cindy" (Thimmes) 49, 55  
David ..... 55.  
Robert ..... 55.  
Timothy ..... 55.

## JACKSON

Clara J. .... 11.  
Harry A. (BEATY) ..... 27.

## JACKSON

James F. (O'DONNELL) ..... 11.  
Mabel ..... 27.

## JARVIE

Eino ..... 49.  
Goldie ..... 49.  
Mitzi M. .... 49.  
Robert Pierce (THIMMES) 31, 49

## JOHNSON

Donald R. (THIMMES) ..... 7, 20.  
Henrietta Magdaline (Thimmes) 14,  
32  
Janet ..... 32.  
Joyce E. .... 32.  
Judith ..... 32.  
Jullieann 'Jill' ..... 32.  
Kenneth P. .... 32.  
Kenneth Theodore ..... 32.  
Mabel M. .... 20.

## JONES

Scott ..... 45.  
Teresa Marie (Jordan) ..... 45.

## JOOS

Clement ..... 39.  
James Frederick (THIMMES) 24, 39  
Laura (Snider) ..... 39.  
Mary Marcella ..... 39.

## JORDAN

Becky (Gamble) ..... 45.  
Betsy (Blizzard) ..... 45.  
Chester G. .... 44.  
Gregory Lee ..... 44.  
Gwendolyn Frances 'Gwen' (Brown)  
27, 44  
Michael Edwin ..... 45.  
Radonna Sue ..... 45.  
Rick Joseph (BURNS) ..... 45.  
Scott (JONES) ..... 45.  
Teresa Marie ..... 45.

## JUNG

Katharina ..... 1.  
Peter (THÖMMES) ..... 1.

## JUSTICE

Donald Root Jr., Jr. (SCOTTEN) 28  
Eryn Elisabeth ..... 28.

## JUSTIS

? ..... 45.  
Harriett E. (Brown) ..... 27, 45.

## KADERA

Doris E. .... 47.  
Joseph ..... 47.

# Name Index

## KADERA

Libbie (Cuhel) ..... 47.  
Merle E. (THIMMES) ..... 29, 47.

## KAUZOR

Helen ..... 38.  
John Guy (BLAIRE) ..... 23, 38.

## KELLER

Bertha B. .... 22.  
Emma Elizabeth ..... 29.  
John Calvin (GIBSON) ..... 29.  
Judson Lee (SHINKLE) ..... 22.

## KELLY

Eugene Jacob (THIMMES) ..... 6.  
Leota ..... 6.

## KEMP

Donald Leroy (LANE) ..... 54.  
Ellen C. (Thimmes) ..... 7.  
Mary Margaret ..... 54.  
Vincent ..... 7.

## KENNEDY

Florence (Baldwin) ..... 7.

## KINDLER

Bill (LANE) ..... 33.  
Blanche L. (Friesner) ..... 33.  
Carl ..... 33.  
Catharine B. .... 15.  
Chester William (CONNER) .... 33.  
Clarence ..... 15, 33.  
David Harry (ODUM) ..... 33.  
Dorothy Ruth "Jane" (McLeod) 12, 28  
Edward John ..... 28.  
Ella (Fisher) ..... 15.  
Ernest D. (BOSO) ..... 32.  
Francis William ..... 15.  
Frank Merlin (WOLFE) ..... 33.  
Henry S. .... 15.  
James A. .... 33.  
James McLeod ..... 28.  
Jo Ann ..... 33.  
John ..... 15.  
John Edward ..... 15, 33.  
Josephine ..... 15.  
Judy ..... 33.  
Katherine Ann "Katie" (Thimmes)  
4, 15  
L. Maxine ..... 33.  
Leona M. .... 33.  
Leota M. .... 15, 32.  
Magdalena Margaret (Nix) ..... 28.  
Marabelle F. (Huffer) ..... 33.  
Marcel H. (STREICHER) ..... 32.

## KINDLER

Mary ..... 15.  
Mary Ellen ..... 15, 32.  
Mildred C. "Tillie" ..... 15, 33.  
Ralph L. .... 15, 33.  
Robert Fulton (CORTS) ..... 32.  
Robert Joseph ..... 28.  
Samuel Jacob "Samie" ..... 15.  
Walter ..... 15.

## KING

Geo S. (EISEL) ..... 10.  
Kacey Louise ..... 50.  
Norma Jean Todd ..... 50.  
Rosa ..... 10.  
Stefan Johannes 'Steve' (THIMMES)  
35, 50

## KISTLER

Carl Mathias (THIMMES) 11, 26  
Florence ..... 26.

## KNAPP

Carrie Elizabeth (Thimmes) ..... 53.  
Henry Mathias (BAUS) ..... 30.  
Magdalena F. "Lena" ..... 30.  
Mike ..... 53.

## KNEZEVIC

Anton Peter (PUSICH) ..... 37.  
Katherine ..... 37.

## KNOWLAND

Frank ..... 36.  
Regina Louise (Showalter) 23, 36

## KOHL

Hannah (Fitterling) ..... 12.  
John Sr., Sr. (THIMMES) .... 4, 12.  
Martha Jane "Jennie" ..... 12.  
William ..... 12.

## KOPIS

Donna (Boch) ..... 21.  
Mike ..... 21.

## KRAFT

Clara C. (Thimmes) ..... 14, 31.  
Fred E. .... 31.

## KRUSE

Anthony (PANICO) ..... 41.  
Barbard Jean ..... 41.  
Carolyn ..... 25, 41.  
Daniel James ..... 41.  
Donald Raymond ..... 40.  
Dorothy (Dilley) ..... 40.  
Eugene ..... 24.  
Helen (Mayer) ..... 41.  
Irene Josephine ..... 24, 41.

## KRUSE

James (SCHAFHAUSEN) ..... 41.  
John ..... 24.  
John Richard ..... 24, 41.  
John Thomas ..... 41.  
Marguerite Josephine (Miller) 10, 24  
Marie Louise ..... 41.  
Mary Mildred ..... 24, 41.  
Mary Susan ..... 41.  
Nancy Ann ..... 41.  
Orrin (GERKIN) ..... 41.  
Vernon Raymond ..... 24, 40.

## KUNKLER

Blanche Lenore (Thimmes) ..... 7.  
Christian Valentine ..... 7.  
Joseph Edward ..... 7.  
Mary Magdalene (Boch) ..... 7.

## KUNTZ

Francis (WOLSHIRE) ..... 4.  
Gartrout (Gertrude) Catherine .... 4.

## KUNZELMAN

Agatha (Loubshaimer) ..... 8.  
Elizabeth ..... 8.  
George Andrew (BONNER) ..... 8.  
Philip ..... 8.

## KUTTIG

Anna Marie "Anne" ..... 14.  
Henry (THIMMES) ..... 4, 14.

## LAMOTT

Carrie A. .... 25.  
John (SHINN) ..... 25.

## LANDIN

Darlene ..... 43.  
Harold Franklin Jr., Jr. (BECK) 25, 43

## LANE

Andrew Stephen ..... 54, 58.  
Bill ..... 33.  
Christopher Ronald ..... 58.  
Colin Albert ..... 58.  
Denise Marie ..... 54, 58.  
Donald Leroy ..... 54.  
Douglas Glen ..... 58.  
Emily Louise (Thimmes) .... 48, 54.  
Jacob Andrew ..... 58.  
Jared Allen ..... 58.  
Judy (Kindler) ..... 33.  
Kevin Harold ..... 54, 58.  
Maria Veronica (Massey) ..... 58.  
Mary Margaret (Kemp) ..... 54.  
Nicole Marie ..... 58.  
Richard Allen ..... 54.

# Name Index

<b>LANE</b>		<b>LOUBSHEIMER</b>		<b>MAY</b>	
Ronald Allen	54.	Philip (KUNZELMAN)	8.	Stephen O'Donnell (HAMILTON)	25, 42
Shelagh E. (O'Sullivan)	58.	<b>LUDWIG</b>		<b>MAYER</b>	
Tara Ann (Andersen)	58.	Charles	17.	Helen	41.
Veronica Shaw	58.	Esther M. (Schwierking)	17.	John Richard (KRUSE)	24, 41.
William Curtis (MANN)	58.	<b>LUNG</b>		<b>MAYS</b>	
<b>LANTZ</b>		Elisabeth	1.	Addie	15.
Charles	7.	Johann Adam (SCHNEIDER)	1.	William (PEMBERTON)	15.
Cora Belle	7.	<b>MACK</b>		<b>MAZOTAS</b>	
Lawrence L. (THIMMES)	2, 6.	Florence L.	39.	Christine Louise (Blaire)	52.
Margaret (Marshall)	7.	John D. (STUTER)	39.	Erlene (Bremmer)	52.
<b>LARGER</b>		<b>MACKENEY</b>		Leo Peter	52.
Conrad (WINTER)	9.	Florence	23.	Michael George	52.
Marie Agatha	9.	Richard Keller (SHOWALTER)	23	<b>MCALLISTER</b>	
<b>LAWLER</b>		<b>MALLORY</b>		Earl A.	42.
Catharine (Daeumling)	10.	Cordellia Nadina "Cora" (Brandt)	34	Linda Jeanne	42.
Joseph F.	10.	George Lewis	34.	Margaret Ann 'Peggy' (Hamilton)	25, 42
Marie Theresa (Miller)	10.	Harold Richard (ENGLAND)	19, 34	<b>MCCANDLISH</b>	
Theodore C.	10.	Janet Brandt	34.	Mabel Ann	22.
<b>LEASURE</b>		<b>MANDRY</b>		Silas William (THIMMES)	9, 22
George	19.	George Lewis (MALLORY)	34.	<b>MCCLINTOCK</b>	
Gladys Garnet (Thimmes)	6, 19.	<b>MANN</b>		Anna	17.
Mildred Pauline	19.	Allison Marie	58.	Thomas R. (FOWLER)	17.
Oddie James (RICKETTS)	19.	Brandon Charles	58.	<b>MCGIBBONY</b>	
<b>LECHNER</b>		Denise Marie (Lane)	54, 58.	Mary Ann (Thimmes)	25, 43.
Anna (Gardner)	8.	William Curtis	58.	Michael Neal	43.
Eva	8.	<b>MARCINKO</b>		Neal	43.
John	8.	Helen	48.	<b>MCGRAW</b>	
Mathias Jr., Jr. (BONNER)	2, 8.	William Edward (HENRY)	29, 48	Luke Anthony (THIMMES)	51.
<b>LEE</b>		<b>MARIAN</b>		Sara	51.
Diana Mae	53.	(No Given Name)	54.	<b>MCKENNA</b>	
Martin Gene "Marty" (THIMMES)	39, 53	Paul M. II, II (BRASSEUR)	48, 53	Heather	55.
<b>LEFEVER</b>		<b>MARLA</b>		Matthew Richard (ENGLAND)	50, 55.
Agnes U. (Thimmes)	13.	(No Given Name)	44.	<b>MCKEON</b>	
Isaac E.	13.	Paul Judson (BALTZ)	44.	Regina A. "Jennie" (Blaire)	9.
<b>LEHEW</b>		<b>MARSHALL</b>		<b>MCLEOD</b>	
Anna M. (Thimmes)	14.	Charles (LANTZ)	7.	Ammaline (Dye)	12.
Donald	14.	Margaret	7.	Angus Jones	12.
<b>LEIST</b>		<b>MARTIN</b>		Claribel	12.
Harriet A. 'Hattie'	19.	Aloysius J.	26.	Donald Harry	12, 27.
Nicholas W. (ENGLAND)	19.	Louise (Thimmes)	11, 25.	Donald Root Sr., Sr. (SCOTTEN)	28
<b>LITTLE</b>		<b>MARTZLUFF</b>		Dorothy Ruth "Jane"	12, 28.
Amanda	55.	Louisa	21.	Gertrude Emma (Thimmes)	4, 12
Barbara (Thimmes)	49, 55.	Martin (BARMANN)	21.	Harry Hutchins	12.
John	55.	<b>MASSEY</b>		Helen Mary	12.
<b>LOCKE</b>		Andrew Stephen (LANE)	54, 58.	Kathryn Louise	12, 27.
George Patrick "Pat" (BOWES)	50	Ellen (Imparato)	58.	Mae Elizabeth (Rasdell)	27.
Mary Frances	50.	Maria Veronica	58.	Mary Lu	12, 28.
<b>LOUBSHEIMER</b>		Shaw B.	58.		
Agatha	8.	<b>MAY</b>			
		Barbara	42.		

# Name Index

## MCLEOD

Paul Angus ..... 12.  
Robert Elmer (ECKIS) ..... 27.  
Robert Joseph (KINDLER) ..... 28.  
Robert Michael ..... 28.

## MEINKING

Herman Friedrich (SCHWIERKING) ..... 16.  
Johanna Sophie ..... 16.

## MENIFEE

Edward Allen (BLAIRE) ..... 38, 52.  
Mary Elizabeth "Betsey" ..... 52.

## MICKEY

Charlotte Louise ..... 35.  
Joseph C. .... 35.  
Norma Jean (Congrove) ..... 35.  
Stephen Alan 'Steve' (THIMMES) ..... 21, 35

## MILLER

Aloysius Joseph ..... 10.  
Alyce Natalie (Thimmes) ..... 14.  
Andrew Benjamin ..... 14.  
Anna Louise (Thimmes) ..... 3, 10.  
Charles (BARRONG) ..... 41.  
Clara Louise ..... 10, 24.  
Florence Mary ..... 10.  
Frederick F. (EISEL) ..... 10.  
Gwendolyn Frances 'Gwen' (Brown) ..... 27, 44  
James Milton (SCOTT) ..... 8.  
John (CORLEY) ..... 24.  
John (KRUSE) ..... 24.  
John (WILSON) ..... 24.  
John Watterson ..... 10.  
Joseph (ARRAS) ..... 42.  
Joseph F. (LAWLER) ..... 10.  
Joseph Peter ..... 10.  
Loretta Ann ..... 10, 24.  
Lynn (Breckenridge) ..... 45.  
Malinda N. .... 8.  
Marguerite Josephine ..... 10, 24.  
Marie Theresa ..... 10.  
Martin (SACKS) ..... 24.  
Melissa (Woodfin) ..... 14.  
Norman ..... 45.  
Paula May ..... 25, 42.  
Pauline (Coontz) ..... 25.  
Phyllis T. .... 22.  
Rachel Ann ..... 25, 41.  
Ralph (HARLOV) ..... 41.  
Raymond Joseph ..... 10, 25.

## MILLER

Raymond Leo (THIMMES) ..... 22.  
Ruth Maxine ..... 25, 41.  
Sarah Ellen (Daubenmire) ..... 7.  
Steve ..... 45.  
Tracy Woodfin ..... 14.

## MILLIGAN

Charles Leo (THIMMES) ..... 13, 28.  
Margaret Ann "Maggie" ..... 28.

## MINEHAR

Brenda (Smith) ..... 19.  
Mark ..... 19.

## MINOR

Lisa ..... 59.  
Ryan (SHIELDS) ..... 54, 59.

## MIORGAN

Jennifer ..... 56.  
Noah Brandt (ENGLAND) ..... 50, 56

## MIRGEN

Henry Francis (BLAIRE) ..... 23.  
Mary Ellen ..... 23.

## MOLNAR

Anthony J. .... 30.  
Betty June ..... 30.  
Robert Eugene (THIMMES) ..... 30.  
Virginia (Taylor) ..... 30.

## MOORE

Edward L. .... 20.  
Lucille Gertrude (Thimmes) ..... 7, 20

## MOTT

Mary Louise ..... 42.  
William Edward (THIMMES) ..... 25, 42

## MULLANEY

Anna ..... 8.  
Patrick ..... 8.  
Peter (BONNER) ..... 3, 8.

## MUNSON

Carolyn (Brasseur) ..... 54.  
Jeff ..... 54.

## MURDOCK

Mary Ruth ..... 38.  
Walter Lee (BLAIRE) ..... 23, 38.

## MYERS

Catherine (Bonner) ..... 2.  
Peter ..... 2.

## NAUMCHIK

Chirstopher John ..... 44.  
John ..... 44.  
Madge Louise (Chilcott) ..... 26, 44.

## NICHOLS

(No Given Name) ..... 19.

## NICHOLS

Betty Ann (Staples) ..... 18.

## NIX

Edward John (KINDLER) ..... 28.  
Magdalena Margaret ..... 28.

## NOLTY

Ben Leon ..... 17.  
Charles F. .... 17.  
Marie Elizabeth (Yeager) ..... 5, 17.  
May (Fowler) ..... 17.

## NOURSE

Bertha E. (Thimmes) ..... 14, 31.  
John H. .... 31.  
Kenneth James ..... 31.  
Ralph C. .... 31.  
Robert Cameron ..... 31.  
Sarah Amanda (Dunn) ..... 31.

## NUNGESTER

George Washington ..... 6.  
Jacob (THIMMES) ..... 2, 6.  
Mary M. .... 6.  
Melinda (Hettinger) ..... 6.

## OATNEY

Louisa ..... 3.  
Mathias (THIMMES) ..... 1, 3.

## OBENDIER

Mary Eva ..... 6.  
William Henry (THIMMES) ..... 2, 6

## OBERDORFER

Carrie D. .... 30.  
Margaret ..... 30.  
Thomas Joseph "Tommy" (THIMMES) ..... 13, 30.  
William ..... 30.

## OBERLE

Christian S. 'Chris' (THIMMES) ..... 3, 10  
Elizabeth A. .... 10.  
Frank Anthony ..... 10.  
Madeline (Stick) ..... 10.

## O'DONNELL

Clara J. (Jackson) ..... 11.  
James F. .... 11.  
Margaret Mary 'Maggie' ..... 11.  
William Edward (THIMMES) ..... 3, 11

## ODUM

David Harry ..... 33.  
Jo Ann (Kindler) ..... 33.

## O'HARA

Elizabeth ..... 9.  
John Stephen (THIMMES) ..... 9.

# Name Index

## OSBORNE

? ..... 53.  
Baron ..... 53.  
Dade ..... 53.  
Tina Nadine (Thimmes) ..... 40, 53.

## O'SULLIVAN

Andrew Stephen (LANE) ..... 54, 58.  
John ..... 58.  
Marjorie (Bolger) ..... 58.  
Shelagh E. .... 58.

## OTTENI

Benedict ..... 3.  
Christina (Hauser) ..... 3.

## OWENS

Clara C. (Thimmes) ..... 14, 31.  
David ..... 31.

## PALM

Borgia Suzanne ..... 26, 44.  
Donald (BARKER) ..... 44.  
Elaine Borgia ..... 44.  
Harold J. .... 26.  
Harold James 'Jay' ..... 26.  
Howard Hugh ..... 26, 44.  
James (HANNERS) ..... 44.  
Jaquiline (Ambrose) ..... 26.  
Patricia (Palmer) ..... 44.  
Rose Borgia (Thimmes) ..... 11, 26.

## PALMER

Howard Hugh (PALM) ..... 26, 44.  
Patricia ..... 44.

## PANICO

Anthony ..... 41.  
Carolyn (Kruse) ..... 25, 41.  
Stephen Anthony ..... 41.

## PARRIGIN

Linda Lenell ..... 49.  
Thomas Lee (HEFT) ..... 32, 49.

## PEEPLES

Nina ..... 43.  
William Edward (THIMMES) ..... 25, 42.

## PEMBERTON

Addie (Mays) ..... 15.  
Anna B. .... 15.  
John Henry Jr., Jr. (YEAGER) ..... 15.  
William ..... 15.

## PETERS

Jeff ..... 21.  
Mary (Boch) ..... 21.

## PIERCE

Ara ..... 31.  
Richard (EATON) ..... 31.

## PIPER

Joseph C. (WILLETT) ..... 48.  
Lillian C. .... 48.

## PITTMAN

Laura ..... 16.  
William (SCHMECK) ..... 16.

## POLAND

Lois Williams ..... 40.  
Neil Francis (THIMMES) .... 24, 39.

## POWELL

Ada Belle ..... 16.  
John Henry Sr., Sr. (YEAGER) ..... 5, 15.

## PRITCHARD

Elsie Arie ..... 6.  
Pearly H. (GRAVES) ..... 6.

## PURCELL

Bridget ..... 13.  
William N. "Bill" (THIMMES) ..... 4, 13.

## PUSICH

Anton Peter ..... 37.  
Frances Antonia ..... 37.  
Katherine (Knezevic) ..... 37.  
Mary Catherine ..... 37.  
Mary Patricia ..... 37.  
Mary Patricia (Blaire) ..... 23, 37.  
Peter John ..... 37.

## RAMSEY

Retta ..... 46.  
Willard (GOSSAGE) ..... 46.

## RANDOLPH

(No Given Name) ..... 37.  
Lori ..... 35.  
Phillip (AMSPAUGH) ..... 35.  
Suzanne Faye (Blaire) ..... 37.

## RANGE

Arthur H. .... 18.  
Arthur Leslie ..... 18.  
Bertha Marie (Thimmes) ..... 6, 18.  
Joanne Marie ..... 18.  
Lesta M. .... 18.  
Unknown (BROWN) ..... 18.

## RASDELL

Donald Harry (MCLEOD) ..... 12, 27.  
Mae Elizabeth ..... 27.

## RATLIFF

Della ..... 15.  
John Henry Sr., Sr. (YEAGER) ..... 5, 15.

## RAZOR

S. Henry (ZINK) ..... 9.  
Susan ..... 9.

## RECKHORN

Rachel ..... 9.  
William (BODENHEIMER) ..... 9.

## RECTOR

Donald Root Jr., Jr. (SCOTTEN) ..... 28.  
Dorothy ..... 28.

## REDDING

Adam ..... 51.  
Valerie Lynn (Thimmes) ..... 51.

## REEL

Nicholas Michael (THÖMMES) ..... 1.  
Susanna "Susan" ..... 2.

## REINCHELD

Barbara Ann (Sanderell) ..... 52.  
Christine Marie ..... 52.  
Dwight J. .... 37.  
Frances Geraldine (Showalter) ..... 23, 37.  
George F. (ENGLE) ..... 37.  
John Joseph ..... 37, 52.  
Joseph Thaddeus ..... 52.  
Michael Joseph ..... 52.  
Patricia Eileen ..... 37.  
Paula Ann ..... 52.  
Victor Joseph ..... 52.

## REINHARDT

Evan James ..... 57.  
Jeffrey Alec ..... 57.  
Kara Ann (Fox) ..... 52, 57.

## RHINEHART

Hanna ..... 45.  
Thomas Patrick (DOWLEY) ..... 45.

## RICHWINE

Eleanor K. .... 30.  
Louis R. (WALKER) ..... 30.

## RICKETTS

George ..... 19.  
Mildred Pauline (Leasure) ..... 19.  
Nina (Tisdale) ..... 19.  
Oddie James ..... 19.

## ROARK

James R. "Casey" (THIMMES) ..... 49.  
Regina ..... 49.

## ROBERTS

Anna Mary (Thimmes) ..... 30.  
Jack Vernon ..... 30.  
Mertie (Cary) ..... 30.  
Wilfred ..... 30.

## ROE

Thomas Henry (BLAIRE) .... 23, 38.  
Thomasina Louise ..... 38.

# Name Index

## ROGERS

Dale Allen ..... 19, 34.  
Daughter of Dales and June ..... 34, 50  
John Wesley "Johnny" ..... 19.  
June ..... 34.  
Nina Mae (Thimmes) ..... 6, 19.

## ROHRER

Claudia (Sieber) ..... 36.  
Leo Frances (THIMMES) .... 22, 35.  
Margaret E. .... 36.  
Wilfred ..... 36.

## ROOT

Ernest Guy Sr., Sr. (SCOTTEN) ..... 28  
Ina ..... 28.

## ROSCOE

George Charles (THIMMES) ..... 12, 27  
Grace Bell (Wyskiver) ..... 27.  
John William ..... 27.  
Mary Frances ..... 27, 31.  
Walter James (THIMMES) ..... 14, 31

## RUDOLPH

James K. (SOLENBARGER) ..... 13.  
Mary Catherine ..... 13.

## RUNKLE

Diane (Smith) ..... 19, 34.  
George ..... 34.  
Sue Ann ..... 34.

## RUSSELL

Andrea ..... 55.  
Ashley ..... 55.  
Christopher Scott ..... 49, 55.  
Cody ..... 55.  
Courtney ..... 55.  
Diane ..... 55.  
Edwin Todd ..... 49.  
Michael Trent ..... 49, 55.  
Nicholas Franz ..... 49.  
Patrica Ann (Thimmes) ..... 30, 49.  
Wesley ..... 55.

## RYAN

Edward ..... 52.  
Jerome Benjamin ..... 43.  
Julia Ann (Thimmes) ..... 36, 52.  
Katherine Bledsoe (Thimmes) ..... 43  
Michael Evans ..... 43.  
Robert ..... 52.

## SACKS

Doris Drucilla (Gramm) ..... 40.  
Elizabeth (Hellenthal) ..... 24.  
John B. .... 24.  
Loretta Ann (Miller) ..... 10, 24.

## SACKS

Martha Jean ..... 40.  
Martin ..... 24.  
Martin Leo ..... 24, 40.  
Michael Leo ..... 40.  
Timothy Jay ..... 40.

## SANDALS

Alice ..... 32.  
William F. (CORTS) ..... 32.

## SANDERELL

Barbara Ann ..... 52.  
John Joseph (REINCHELD) ..... 37, 52

## SANDY

Clara Louise (Brown) ..... 11.  
John ..... 12.

## SARAH

(No Given Name) ..... 58.  
Martin Glenn (THIMMES) ..... 53, 58

## SCHAFER

Helene Gross ..... 37.  
Joseph Edward "Ned" (BLAIRE) ..... 23, 37

## SCHAFHAUSEN

James ..... 41.  
Janet ..... 41.  
John Anthony ..... 41.  
Judith Ann ..... 41.  
Mary Mildred (Kruse) ..... 24, 41.

## SCHIMMELPFENNIG

Madeline Quist ..... 53.  
Martin Gene "Marty" (THIMMES) ..... 39, 53

## SCHMATZEN

Leonard Martin (THIMMES) ..... 24, 39  
Mary Ann ..... 39.

## SCHMECK

Laura (Pittman) ..... 16.  
Mary Elizabeth ..... 16.  
Nicholas Andrew (YEAGER) .... 16.  
William ..... 16.

## SCHMELZER

Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" ..... 21.  
Henry Adam "Dode" (BOCH) ..... 21

## SCHNEIDER

Catharine ..... 1.  
Elisabeth (Lung) ..... 1.  
Johann Adam ..... 1.  
Nicholas Michael (THÖMMES) ..... 1

## SCHULL

Elizabeth ..... 16.  
Peter (ENIS) ..... 16.

## SCHWIERKING

Anna Marie ..... 16.  
Arthur Henry ..... 17.  
Catherine E. (Sper) ..... 17.  
Charles (LUDWIG) ..... 17.  
Edith W. .... 16.  
Esther M. .... 17.  
Frank C. (BOERSTLER) ..... 16.  
Freda ..... 16.  
Harry William ..... 16.  
Heinrich W. "Henry" ..... 16.  
Herman Friedrich ..... 16.  
Ivan C. (STRONG) ..... 16.  
Johanna Sophie (Meinking) ..... 16.  
Mary C. (Yeager) ..... 5, 16.

## SCOTT

Charles Anthony (BONNER) ..... 8.  
Elizabeth (Squires) ..... 28.  
George W. .... 28.  
James Milton ..... 8.  
John Jr., Jr. (THIMMES) ..... 13, 28.  
Malinda N. (Miller) ..... 8.  
Mamie Josephine ..... 28.  
Tamsy Jane ..... 8.

## SCOTTEN

Alexander J. (BOTTOS) ..... 46.  
Brian ..... 47.  
Carol (Ferguson) ..... 46.  
Chris ..... 47.  
Donald Root Jr. .... 28.  
Donald Root Sr. .... 28.  
Dorothy (Rector) ..... 28.  
Ernest Guy Sr. .... 28.  
Eryn Elisabeth (Justice) ..... 28.  
Harry Stephen (HELVENSTON) ..... 46  
Ina (Root) ..... 28.  
Kathryn Vashti "Katy" ..... 28, 46.  
Kelly ..... 46.  
Mary Clara ..... 28, 46.  
Mary Lu (McLeod) ..... 12, 28.  
Paul McLeod Jr. .... 47.  
Paul McLeod Sr. .... 28, 46.  
Sybil Anne ..... 28, 46.  
Unknown (BISHOP) ..... 47.  
Unknown (CROSS) ..... 46.  
Unknown (WETTENGEL) ..... 46.  
William Joseph (GOSSAGE) ..... 46.

## SEALE

Ashley ..... 55.  
Tyler Jason (THIMMES) ..... 55.

# Name Index

<b>SELF</b>			
Enos Neri (BAKER)	47.		
Savanah	47.		
<b>SELLS</b>			
Braden	56.		
Cienna	56.		
Danial Craig	56.		
Daniel	56.		
Hanna Marie	56.		
Marlie	56.		
Sara Marie (England)	50, 56.		
<b>SEXTON</b>			
Guy Leonard	6.		
Ruth A. (Thimmes)	6.		
<b>SHAEFFER</b>			
Clara Everda	23.		
Harry Edward (THIMMES)	10, 23		
<b>SHAFER</b>			
Elilizabeth Powell	26.		
Ethel Elizabeth (Thimmes)	11, 26		
Lawrence D.	26.		
<b>SHAFFER</b>			
Chester	28.		
DeLoris E. (Thimmes)	28.		
Rollin E.	51.		
Sara Theresa "Sally" (Thimmes)	36, 51.		
<b>SHIELDS</b>			
Brittnay Rae	59.		
Judith Ann (Thimmes)	48, 54.		
Laurel Ann 'Laura'	54, 58.		
Lisa (Minor)	59.		
Richard	54.		
Ryan	54, 59.		
Todd (BORTHWICK)	58.		
<b>SHINKLE</b>			
Bertha B. (Keller)	22.		
Edna Marie	22.		
Eugene Arthur (THIMMES)	22.		
Judson Lee	22.		
<b>SHINN</b>			
Carrie A. (LaMott)	25.		
John	25.		
Mary Katherine	25.		
Paul Edward (THIMMES)	11, 25		
<b>SHONK</b>			
Earl J.	51.		
Jane E.	51.		
Leo I. (THIMMES)	36, 51.		
<b>SHOWALTER</b>			
Anna Louise (Thimmes)	9, 22.		
<b>SHOWALTER</b>			
Charles W. (CAMPBELL)	36.		
Dwight J. (REINCHELD)	37.		
Edwin Louis (BELL)	37.		
Florence (Mackeeney)	23.		
Frances Geraldine	23, 37.		
Frank (KNOWLAND)	36.		
Gilbert S. (GRAF)	37.		
Harrietta (Amos)	36.		
John William	23, 36.		
Joyce Ann	36.		
Lillian Russell	23, 36.		
Lola (Weaver)	36.		
Mary Ann	36.		
Michael	36.		
Raymond Russell	23, 36.		
Regina Louise	23, 36.		
Richard Keller	23.		
William Russel	22.		
<b>SHUE</b>			
George Mathias (THIMMES)	4, 12		
Rose Ellen	12.		
Susan (Wolshire)	12.		
Wentling	12.		
<b>SHUPE</b>			
Andrew Nobel (DUM)	29.		
Lillie Mae	29.		
<b>SIEBER</b>			
Claudia	36.		
Wilfred (ROHRER)	36.		
<b>SILVERTHORNE</b>			
Charles Hamilton (BRYSON)	15		
Mary Jane	15.		
<b>SIMON</b>			
Edward Guy (BLAIRE)	23.		
<b>SKONY</b>			
Dorothy	51.		
Karen Ann	51.		
Sigmund	51.		
Silas William "Si" (THIMMES)	36, 51.		
<b>SLAVIN</b>			
Frances Clara (Baus)	30.		
<b>SMITH</b>			
(No Given Name)	49.		
Agnes Ann (Boch)	21.		
Bob (ELICK)	19.		
Brenda	19.		
Christopher Mark "Chris" (THIMMES)	39, 52.		
Diane	19, 34.		
<b>SMITH</b>			
Ellen L. (Thimmes)	6, 19.		
Emmet W.	19.		
George (RUNKLE)	34.		
Joyce	19.		
Kelly (Thimmes)	49.		
Mark (MINEHAR)	19.		
Mary Ann	52.		
Mike (CONGROVE)	19.		
Ralph	21.		
Richard	19.		
Sandy	19.		
Sheila	19.		
Steve	19.		
Ty (HINTON)	19.		
<b>SNIDER</b>			
Clement (JOOS)	39.		
Laura	39.		
<b>SNOKE</b>			
Harry Delmar	20.		
Lucille Gertrude (Thimmes)	7, 20		
Warren	20.		
<b>SNYDER</b>			
Lawrence (HUFFER)	33.		
Martha L	33.		
<b>SOLENBARGER</b>			
Anna Eva "Annie"	13.		
Anthony T. "Tony" (THIMMES)	4, 13.		
James K.	13.		
Mary Catherine (Rudolph)	13.		
<b>SORRELLS</b>			
David Clifford "Cliff"	43.		
David Clifford Jr.	43.		
Mary Ann (Thimmes)	25, 43.		
<b>SORRELS</b>			
David Benjamin	43.		
Mattie Mae (Welty)	43.		
<b>SPARHAWK</b>			
Karen	55.		
Robert William II, II (THIMMES)	48, 54		
<b>SPEAKMAN</b>			
Jack	32.		
Patricia A. 'Pat' (Thimmes)	32.		
<b>SPER</b>			
Andrew	17.		
Arthur Henry (SCHWIERKING)	17		
Catherine (Hahn)	17.		
Catherine E.	17.		

# Name Index

## SPRINGER

Angel (Thimmes) ..... 52, 57.  
Jared ..... 57.  
Veronica ..... 57.

## SQUIRES

Elizabeth ..... 28.  
George W. (SCOTT) ..... 28.

## STAPLES

Betty Ann ..... 18.  
Brad ..... 34.  
Charles H. .... 18.  
Charles W. 'Bill' ..... 19, 34.  
Jeff ..... 34.  
Mable M. (Thimmes) ..... 6, 18.  
Sharon (Abrams) ..... 34.  
Unknown (NICHOLS) ..... 19.

## STEFFEN

David Lowell (ENGLAND) ..... 20, 34  
Harry A. .... 34.  
Margaret F. .... 34.  
Margaret Teresa ..... 34.

## STEPHEN

Marguerite B. (Yeager) ..... 16.  
Roscoe Curtice ..... 16.

## STEPHENSON

Eric ..... 21.  
Marilyn (Boch) ..... 21.

## STEWART

Carmel Nancy ..... 36.  
Chester Arthur (WISEMAN) .... 36.

## STICK

Frank Anthony (OBERLE) ..... 10.  
Madeline ..... 10.

## STRAUB

Daniel Lawrence ..... 40.  
Laura Elizabeth ..... 40.  
Lawrence ..... 40.  
Lucy Marguerite ..... 40.  
Marguerite Lenore ..... 40.  
Pauline Loretta ..... 40.  
Pauline Loretta (Corley) ..... 24, 40.  
Rita Maryanne ..... 40.  
Virginia Louise ..... 40.

## STREICHER

Marcel H. .... 32.  
Mary Ellen (Kindler) ..... 15, 32.  
Raymond ..... 33.

## STRONG

Freda (Schwierking) ..... 16.  
Ivan C. .... 16.

## STROPEL

Charles ..... 4.  
Helen "Lena" (Thimmes) ..... 4.

## STUTER

Florence L. (Mack) ..... 39.  
John D. .... 39.  
Pauline Elizabeth ..... 39.  
Richard Agustus (THIMMES) ..... 24, 39

## SULLIVAN

Mary Frances (Locke) ..... 50.

## SUSAN

(No Given Name) ..... 20.  
Michael (THIMMES) ..... 20.

## SUTTON

Andrew Patrick ..... 42.  
Dion Boris Charles ..... 42.  
Nancy Lee (Haskins) ..... 25, 42.  
Susan Eleanor ..... 42.

## SWAIN

Albert Henry ..... 18.  
Carl ..... 18.  
Dorothy ..... 18.  
Mary ..... 18.  
Nellie Mary (Thimmes) ..... 6, 18.  
Richard ..... 18.

## SYX

Anna ..... 30.  
Charles ..... 30.  
James Shafter (THIMMES) ..... 13, 30  
Mildred ..... 30.

## TAMMY

(No Given Name) ..... 54.  
Paul M. III, III (BRASSEUR) .... 54.

## TAYLOR

(No Given Name) ..... 52.  
Anthony J. (MOLNAR) ..... 30.  
Julia Ann (Thimmes) ..... 36, 52.  
Katherine G. "Kitty" ..... 38.  
Thomas Christopher (FAGAN) ..... 38  
Virginia ..... 30.

## THIMMES

(No Given Name) ..... 13.  
(Sarah) ..... 58.  
(Susan) ..... 20.  
? (OSBORNE) ..... 53.  
Ada Catharine ..... 6, 18.  
Adam (REDDING) ..... 51.  
Agnes Cecilia "Aggie" (Bish) .... 22.  
Agnes U. .... 13.  
Albert Edward (BALTZ) ..... 26.  
Albert Henry (SWAIN) ..... 18.

## THIMMES

Albert M. .... 14.  
Alex J. (HENRY) ..... 29.  
Alfred Tharp ..... 5, 17.  
Aloysius J. (MARTIN) ..... 26.  
Alyce Natalie ..... 14.  
Amanda Mae ..... 53.  
Amy Lynn ..... 51, 57.  
Andrea ..... 35.  
Andrea (Banik) ..... 51.  
Andrea Maree ..... 35.  
Angel ..... 52, 57.  
Anna E. .... 14.  
Anna Eva "Annie" (Solenbarger) ..... 13  
Anna Louise ..... 3, 9, 10, 22.  
Anna M. .... 14.  
Anna Maria ..... 1.  
Anna Maria "Mary" ..... 2, 5.  
Anna Marie "Anne" (Kuttig) .... 14.  
Anna Mary ..... 30.  
Anne Kathleen ..... 51.  
Anthony ..... 2, 14.  
Anthony "Tony" ..... 13.  
Anthony L. 'Tony' ..... 20, 35.  
Anthony T. "Tony" ..... 4, 13.  
Arthur Leslie (RANGE) ..... 18.  
Ashley (Seale) ..... 55.  
B. Joy ..... 48, 54.  
Barbara ..... 49, 55.  
Barry E. (CONRAD) ..... 54.  
Benedict ..... 3.  
Benjamin Leo ..... 57.  
Benjamin Leo "Ben" ..... 51, 57.  
Bertha E. .... 14, 31.  
Bertha Marie ..... 6, 18.  
Betty June ..... 29, 47.  
Betty June (Molnar) ..... 30.  
Betty L. .... 7.  
Beverly Jean (Wallace) ..... 20.  
Blanche Lenore ..... 7.  
Bonnie (Butt) ..... 45.  
Bridget (Purcell) ..... 13.  
Carl Mathias ..... 11, 26.  
Carl S. .... 14.  
Carolyn L. .... 32.  
Carrie D. (Oberdorfer) ..... 30.  
Carrie Elizabeth ..... 53.  
Catherine ..... 1.  
Cecilia May "Cecile" (Wright) ..... 30  
Charles (HOWARD) ..... 35.  
Charles (STROPEL) ..... 4.

# Name Index

## THIMMES

Charles H. (STAPLES) ..... 18.  
 Charles John ..... 2.  
 Charles Leo ..... 13, 28.  
 Charles Lester ..... 5.  
 Charles Nicholas ..... 3, 10.  
 Charles W. .... 13.  
 Charlie ..... 17.  
 Charlotte Louise (Mickey) ..... 35.  
 Chester (SHAFFER) ..... 28.  
 Chloe Gabrielle ..... 51.  
 Christian S. 'Chris' ..... 3, 10.  
 Christina ..... 2.  
 Christopher David ..... 43.  
 Christopher Mark "Chris" .... 39, 52.  
 Clara ..... 5.  
 Clara C. .... 14, 31.  
 Clara E. (Greer) ..... 11.  
 Clara Everda (Shaeffer) ..... 23.  
 Clara Lucile ..... 26.  
 Clara Philomena ..... 4.  
 Clement Edward "Clem" .... 13, 29.  
 Cora Belle (Hayden) ..... 5.  
 Cora Belle (Lantz) ..... 7.  
 Corabelle ..... 6, 18.  
 Corona A. (Hoffman) ..... 4.  
 Craig Stephen ..... 51.  
 Crystal V. .... 17.  
 Cynthia "Cindy" ..... 49, 55.  
 Dan (BOYDEN) ..... 57.  
 Daniel S. .... 14.  
 David ..... 45.  
 David (OWENS) ..... 31.  
 David Clifford "Cliff" (SORRELLS) ..... 43.  
 David Henry ..... 31, 49.  
 David Judd ..... 49.  
 DeLoris E. .... 28.  
 Diana Mae (Lee) ..... 53.  
 Dollie Hazel ..... 6.  
 Donald (LEHEW) ..... 14.  
 Donald R. .... 7, 20.  
 Donna (Hite) ..... 35.  
 Donnie ..... 20.  
 Doris E. (Kadera) ..... 47.  
 Dorothea Jackson ..... 11, 25.  
 Dorothy ..... 17.  
 Earl Francis ..... 10.  
 Edna Ethel (Cunningham) ..... 48.  
 Edna Marie (Shinkle) ..... 22.  
 Edward ..... 12, 20.

## THIMMES

Edward (RYAN) ..... 52.  
 Edward Anthony ..... 30.  
 Edward Guy (BLAIRE) ..... 23.  
 Edward H. .... 14.  
 Edward L. (MOORE) ..... 20.  
 Edwin Todd (RUSSELL) ..... 49.  
 Elizabeth (Haas) ..... 2.  
 Elizabeth (O'Hara) ..... 9.  
 Elizabeth A. (Oberle) ..... 10.  
 Elizabeth Jane 'Liz' ..... 51.  
 Ellen C. .... 7.  
 Ellen L. .... 6, 19.  
 Ellen Maria ..... 51.  
 Elmer Lee (BIXLER) ..... 29.  
 Elwyn Gale 'Pete' ..... 20, 35.  
 Elzora M. .... 5, 17.  
 Emily Louise ..... 48, 54.  
 Emma ..... 5.  
 Emmet W. (SMITH) ..... 19.  
 Ethel Elizabeth ..... 11, 26.  
 Eugene Arthur ..... 22.  
 Eugene Jacob ..... 6.  
 Eva (Eaton) ..... 31.  
 Evelyn Elizabeth ..... 7.  
 Florence (Baldwin) ..... 7.  
 Florence (Kistler) ..... 26.  
 Forrest Edward ..... 29.  
 Frances Clara (Baus) ..... 30.  
 Francis Leroy ..... 13, 30.  
 Francis Neil ..... 12, 27.  
 Frank ..... 4.  
 Frank Leland (HEFT) ..... 32.  
 Frank Thomas D. .... 4, 11.  
 Fred E. (KRAFT) ..... 31.  
 Frederick Bushnell (HAMILTON) ..... 25.  
 Frederick Joseph ..... 4.  
 Gene Edward ..... 29.  
 Genevieve Lillian ..... 29, 48.  
 George (LEASURE) ..... 19.  
 George Charles ..... 12, 27.  
 George Edward ..... 13.  
 George Henry (BOWES) ..... 32.  
 George Mathias ..... 4, 12.  
 Geraldine Jeanne (Wright) ..... 39.  
 Geri Kay ..... 53, 58.  
 Gertrude ..... 5.  
 Gertrude Emma ..... 4, 12.  
 Gladys Garnet ..... 6, 19.  
 Grace M. .... 15, 32.  
 Guy Leonard (SEXTON) ..... 6.

## THIMMES

Harley C. (BOWEN) ..... 6.  
 Harold ..... 5.  
 Harold (HASKINS) ..... 25.  
 Harold Franklin (BECK) ..... 25.  
 Harold J. (PALM) ..... 26.  
 Harry Delmar (SNOKE) ..... 20.  
 Harry Edward ..... 10, 23.  
 Harry Hutchins (MCLEOD) ..... 12.  
 Harry Wilford ..... 6, 17.  
 Hayward Donald (GRAVES) ..... 6.  
 Helen "Lena" ..... 4.  
 Helen M. .... 18.  
 Helen Regina ..... 11.  
 Helena L. (Winter) ..... 9.  
 Henrietta Magdaline ..... 14, 32.  
 Henry ..... 4, 14.  
 Henry Bernard ..... 14, 31.  
 Henry Fleming "Hank" Sr., Sr.  
     (WOOD) ..... 51.  
 Henry Warren (FARRINGTON) ..... 19.  
 Homer L. (CURTIS) ..... 47.  
 Hugh Joseph ..... 22.  
 Isaac E. (LEFEVER) ..... 13.  
 J. Wesley (FETTERS) ..... 15.  
 Jack (SPEAKMAN) ..... 32.  
 Jack Vernon (ROBERTS) ..... 30.  
 Jacob ..... 2, 6.  
 James Anthony ..... 31.  
 James E. .... 7, 31.  
 James Edward (DOWLEY) ..... 45.  
 James Frederick ..... 24, 27, 39, 45.  
 James Garrett ..... 5.  
 James Joos ..... 39.  
 James Neale ..... 11.  
 James R. "Casey" ..... 49.  
 James Shafter ..... 13, 30.  
 Jamie ..... 45.  
 Jane E. (Shonk) ..... 51.  
 Jared (SPRINGER) ..... 57.  
 Jason Alexander ..... 50.  
 Jason Terry ..... 53.  
 Jay Alan ..... 51.  
 Jeff ..... 49.  
 Jeff (DELONG) ..... 49.  
 Jeffrey ..... 20, 45.  
 Jeffrey Kent (HALL) ..... 55.  
 Jennie May ..... 13, 29.  
 Jerry (GILLEY) ..... 35.  
 Jody ..... 52, 57.  
 John ..... 2.

# Name Index

## THIMMES

John (LITTLE) ..... 55.  
 John Edward ..... 3.  
 John Francis ..... 12.  
 John Francis Wolfgang (BININGER)  
 ..... 9.  
 John Henry ..... 3, 9.  
 John Jr. .... 13, 28.  
 John Sr. .... 4, 12.  
 John Stephen ..... 9.  
 John Wallace ..... 20.  
 John Wesley "Johnny" (ROGERS) 19  
 Jon F. .... 40.  
 Joseph ..... 2, 3.  
 Joseph Edward (KUNKLER) ..... 7.  
 Joseph Peter (MILLER) ..... 10.  
 Joseph Sylvester ..... 13, 30.  
 Joseph W. (DUMBECK) ..... 14.  
 Judith Ann ..... 48, 54.  
 Julia Ann ..... 36, 52.  
 Julia S. (Brack) ..... 4.  
 Karen (Sparhawk) ..... 55.  
 Karen Ann (Skony) ..... 51.  
 Karen Louise (Gettles) ..... 43.  
 Katherine Ann "Katie" ..... 4, 15.  
 Katherine Bledsoe ..... 43.  
 Kathreen Elzada "Kathy" (Evans) 53  
 Kathrine (Bledsoe) ..... 43.  
 Kathy ..... 20.  
 Kelly ..... 49.  
 Ken (BROOKS) ..... 54.  
 Kenneth P. (JOHNSON) ..... 32.  
 Kimberly ..... 55.  
 Lawrence ..... 3.  
 Lawrence (YEAGER) ..... 5.  
 Lawrence D. (SHAFFER) ..... 26.  
 Lawrence J. 'Larry' ..... 7, 20.  
 Lawrence L. .... 2, 6.  
 Leo Frances ..... 22, 35.  
 Leo I. .... 36, 51.  
 Leo Ignatius ..... 9, 22.  
 Leonard Donald ..... 10.  
 Leonard Martin ..... 24, 39.  
 Leota (Kelly) ..... 6.  
 Leslie (Van Lear) ..... 59.  
 Lloyd A. (ANDERS) ..... 7.  
 Lois Williams (Poland) ..... 40.  
 Lola Mae ..... 28.  
 Louisa (Oatney) ..... 3.  
 Louise ..... 11, 25.  
 LuAnne ..... 27, 45.

## THIMMES

Lucille Gertrude ..... 7, 20.  
 Luke Anthony ..... 51.  
 Lula L. .... 13.  
 Mabel Ann (McCandlish) ..... 22.  
 Mabel J. (Dum) ..... 29.  
 Mabel M. (Johnson) ..... 20.  
 Mable M. .... 6, 18.  
 Madeline Quist (Schimmelpfennig)  
 ..... 53.  
 Magadelena ..... 2.  
 Malinda ..... 47.  
 Mamie Josephine (Scott) ..... 28.  
 Marcella Amelia (Arnold) ..... 17.  
 Margaret (Connell) ..... 3.  
 Margaret Angelica ..... 11, 26.  
 Margaret Ann "Maggie" (Milligan) 28  
 Margaret E. (Rohrer) ..... 36.  
 Margaret Louise "Maggie" .... 4, 11.  
 Margaret Mary 'Maggie' (O'Donnell)  
 ..... 11  
 Margaret Mary 'Margery' .... 11, 25.  
 Margaret Susan ..... 7, 19.  
 Marian Elizabeth ..... 24.  
 Marilyn (White) ..... 54.  
 Marjorie Ellen ..... 29, 47.  
 Martha Belgium ..... 23.  
 Martha Jane "Jennie" (Kohl) .... 12.  
 Martin Gene "Marty" ..... 39, 53.  
 Martin Glenn ..... 53, 58.  
 Mary ..... 55.  
 Mary (Wolshire) ..... 4.  
 Mary A. .... 5.  
 Mary Ann ..... 25, 43.  
 Mary Ann (Schmatzen) ..... 39.  
 Mary Ann (Smith) ..... 52.  
 Mary C. (Bodenheimer) ..... 9.  
 Mary Catherine ..... 9, 12, 23.  
 Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" ..... 4, 14.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Bryan) ..... 25.  
 Mary Ellen ..... 26.  
 Mary Ellen "Mamie" ..... 4.  
 Mary Eva (Obendier) ..... 6.  
 Mary Florence Virginia ..... 22, 36.  
 Mary Frances (Roscoe) ..... 27, 31.  
 Mary Grace 'Sr. Borgia' ..... 11.  
 Mary Jane ..... 14.  
 Mary Katherine (Shinn) ..... 25.  
 Mary Loretta ..... 9, 22.  
 Mary Louise ..... 31.  
 Mary Louise (Mott) ..... 42.

## THIMMES

Mary M. (Nungester) ..... 6.  
 Mary M. (Zink Hamburger) ..... 9.  
 Mary Marcella (Joos) ..... 39.  
 Mary Myrtle Dell ..... 7.  
 Mary Patricia (Gray) ..... 30.  
 Mathias ..... 1, 3.  
 Mathias Anthony ..... 3.  
 Melvin Dean "Jake" ..... 29.  
 Merle E. .... 29, 47.  
 Mervin Dale "Tim" ..... 29.  
 Michael ..... 20.  
 Michael (HENNESSY) ..... 58.  
 Michael Evans (RYAN) ..... 43.  
 Michael James ..... 30.  
 Michele Diane ..... 35.  
 Mike (ADAMS) ..... 20.  
 Mike (KNAPP) ..... 53.  
 Mildred (Syx) ..... 30.  
 Mildred L. (Wilson) ..... 30.  
 Mitzi M. (Jarvie) ..... 49.  
 Myrtle Cordilla ..... 6.  
 Myrtle Magdalene 'Mertie' ..... 10.  
 Nancy T. .... 48, 55.  
 Neal (MCGIBBONY) ..... 43.  
 Neil Francis ..... 24, 39.  
 Nellie Mary ..... 6, 18.  
 Nicholas ..... 1, 3.  
 Nina (Peeples) ..... 43.  
 Nina Mae ..... 6, 19.  
 Norma C. .... 31.  
 Norma Jean Todd (King) ..... 50.  
 Norman (YEARLY) ..... 40.  
 Orville Cody "Junior" Jr., Jr.  
 (BARTLETT) ..... 14.  
 Pamela ..... 20.  
 Pamela "Pam" ..... 40.  
 Pamela Leo ..... 36.  
 Patrica Ann ..... 30, 49.  
 Patricia A. 'Pat' ..... 32.  
 Patricia Ann (Anderson) ..... 49.  
 Patrick (CUTHBERT) ..... 35.  
 Patrick William ..... 43.  
 Paul Edmond ..... 29.  
 Paul Edward ..... 11, 15, 25, 43.  
 Paul F. .... 7.  
 Paul M. (BRASSEUR) ..... 48.  
 Paula S. .... 39.  
 Pauline Elizabeth (Stuter) ..... 39.  
 Pearl Francis ..... 7, 21.  
 Peter ..... 1, 4.

# Name Index

## THIMMES

Phillip ..... 2, 5.  
 Phillip Jr. .... 5.  
 Phyllis T. (Miller) ..... 22.  
 Rachel F. .... 5.  
 Rachel Frances ..... 9.  
 Ralph C. (NOURSE) ..... 31.  
 Ralph Carl (FOX) ..... 36.  
 Ralph Edward ..... 24.  
 Raymond ..... 55.  
 Raymond Carl (BAILEY) ..... 18.  
 Raymond Leo ..... 22.  
 Raymond LeRoy ..... 31, 49.  
 Regina ..... 20.  
 Regina (Roark) ..... 49.  
 Regina A. "Jennie" (Blair) ..... 9.  
 Renaute Rosalie (Weiss) ..... 35.  
 Richard (SHIELDS) ..... 54.  
 Richard Agustus ..... 24, 39.  
 Richard Allen (LANE) ..... 54.  
 Richard Henry (BOCH) ..... 21.  
 Rita Elise (Anderson) ..... 50.  
 Robert (BRECKENRIDGE) ..... 45.  
 Robert (IRWIN) ..... 55.  
 Robert E. (FICKLE) ..... 14.  
 Robert Eugene ..... 30.  
 Robert Howard (BLOSSER) ..... 24.  
 Robert Pierce ..... 31, 49.  
 Robert Vincent ..... 22, 36.  
 Robert Walter ..... 49, 55.  
 Robert William I ..... 29, 48.  
 Robert William II ..... 48, 54.  
 Robert William III ..... 54, 59.  
 Robert William IV ..... 59.  
 Rodney R. "Rod" ..... 40.  
 Rollin E. (SHAFFER) ..... 51.  
 Ronald Ray (ARMSTRONG) ..... 47.  
 Rosa ..... 5.  
 Rosa F. .... 5.  
 Rose ..... 31.  
 Rose (Truth) ..... 31.  
 Rose Borgia ..... 11, 26.  
 Rose Cecilia ..... 10.  
 Rose Ellen (Shue) ..... 12.  
 Rose Forest 'Rosie' ..... 14.  
 Rosemary ..... 27, 45.  
 Roy Dolph (WATHEN) ..... 51.  
 Ruby Edith (Gibson) ..... 29.  
 Ruth A. .... 6.  
 Ruth Ann (Walters) ..... 24.  
 Ruth E. (Beaty) ..... 27.

## THIMMES

Ruth E. (Walker) ..... 30.  
 Ruth L. .... 30.  
 Ruth Lucile (Ety) ..... 49.  
 Ruth Mary ..... 11, 25.  
 S. Michael ..... 32.  
 Samual Francis (HINKLE) ..... 24.  
 Samuel Jacob "Samie" (KINDLER) ..... 15.  
 Sandra L. (Tobin) ..... 39.  
 Sara (McGraw) ..... 51.  
 Sara Theresa "Sally" ..... 36, 51.  
 Sarah ..... 5.  
 Sarah (Fortkamp) ..... 57.  
 Sarah Cecelia ..... 4.  
 Sarah M. (Burns) ..... 22.  
 Sharon ..... 20.  
 Sherrill Enos Sr., Sr. (BAKER) ..... 47.  
 Silas William ..... 9, 22.  
 Silas William "Si" ..... 36, 51.  
 Sophia ..... 58.  
 Sophie Jane ..... 57.  
 Stacey ..... 20.  
 Stefan Johannes 'Steve' ..... 35, 50.  
 Stefanie Rose ..... 51.  
 Stephanie Lynn ..... 21, 35.  
 Stephen Alan 'Steve' ..... 21, 35.  
 Stephen Douglas ..... 35, 51.  
 Stephen E. .... 51.  
 Stephen Scott ..... 43.  
 Stillborn 1 ..... 7.  
 Stillborn 2 ..... 7.  
 Susan (Yeger) ..... 3.  
 Susanna ..... 1.  
 Susanna "Susan" ..... 3.  
 Susanna Magdalean (Butch) ..... 10.  
 Suzanne ..... 27, 45, 49.  
 Taylor Rene ..... 50.  
 Terry (CAMPBELL) ..... 20.  
 Terry Lee ..... 39, 53.  
 Thomas ..... 20.  
 Thomas C. .... 47.  
 Thomas Joseph "Tommy" ..... 13, 30.  
 Timothy Allan ..... 39.  
 Timothy Fitzallen ..... 43.  
 Tina Nadine ..... 40, 53.  
 Todd A. (BARCUS) ..... 57.  
 Todd Raymond ..... 49.  
 Tracy Woodfin (MILLER) ..... 14.  
 Troy ..... 52.  
 Twin ..... 7.

## THIMMES

Tyler Jason ..... 55.  
 Unknown (BURTON) ..... 26.  
 Unknown (SMITH) ..... 49.  
 Unknown (TAYLOR) ..... 52.  
 Valerie Lynn ..... 51.  
 Verna Lucille ..... 29, 47.  
 Vernon W. (BOLEY) ..... 13.  
 Vincent (KEMP) ..... 7.  
 Virginia C. .... 6.  
 Virginia Eileen ..... 7, 21.  
 Walter Fay (CHILCOTT) ..... 26.  
 Walter James ..... 14, 31.  
 Walter Leist (ENGLAND) ..... 19.  
 Walter Samuel (HOOK) ..... 17.  
 Wanda Helen (Binder) ..... 21.  
 Ward T. (CORSON) ..... 30.  
 William Edward ..... 3, 11, 25, 42.  
 William Edward (BAKER) ..... 45.  
 William Edward (BROWN) ..... 11.  
 William Edward III ..... 43.  
 William Henry ..... 2, 6.  
 William N. "Bill" ..... 4, 13.  
 William Neil "Bill" ..... 40.  
 William Peter ..... 13, 29.  
 William Russel (SHOWALTER) ..... 22.  
 Willis Luman (BARBER) ..... 18.  
 Willmetta O'Dell "Wilma" (Wiseman) ..... 36.

## THOIMMES

Francis ..... 2.  
 Infant Boy ..... 1.  
 Sussana "Susan" ..... 2.

## THOMAS

Charles (CORSON) ..... 30.  
 Herma ..... 30.

## THÖMMES

Catharine (Schneider) ..... 1.  
 Eva ..... 1, 2.  
 Infant Boy ..... 1.  
 Josef ..... 1.  
 Katharina ..... 1.  
 Katharina (Jung) ..... 1.  
 Maria Eva ..... 1.  
 Mathias ..... 1.  
 Mathias (THÖMMES) ..... 1.  
 Mathias Sr., Sr. (BONNER) ..... 2.  
 Matthias ..... 1.  
 Nicholas Michael ..... 1.  
 Peter ..... 1.  
 Susanna "Susan" (Reel) ..... 2.

# Name Index

## TISDALE

George (RICKETTS) ..... 19.  
Nina ..... 19.

## TOBIN

Sandra L. .... 39.  
Timothy Allan (THIMMES) .... 39.

## TRUTH

Henry Bernard (THIMMES) 14, 31  
Joseph ..... 31.  
Kathryn ..... 31.  
Rose ..... 31.

## UEBEL

? ..... 27.  
Sherry Louise (Brown) ..... 27.

## ULLOM

Harriet M. .... 8.  
John Thomas (BONNER) ..... 8.

## VAN LEAR

Leslie ..... 59.  
Robert William III, III (THIMMES)  
..... 54, 59

## VANSCOY

Alice Lucille ..... 35.  
Stanley Richard "Dick"  
(AMSPAUGH) ..... 35.

## WALKER

Eleanor K. (Richwine) ..... 30.  
Louis R. .... 30.  
Ruth E. .... 30.  
Thomas Joseph "Tommy"  
(THIMMES) ..... 13, 30.

## WALLACE

Beverly Jean ..... 20.  
George Howard ..... 20.  
Hildra Ruth (Bails) ..... 20.  
Lawrence J. 'Larry' (THIMMES) 7, 20

## WALTERS

Ralph Edward (THIMMES) ..... 24.  
Ruth Ann ..... 24.

## WATHEN

Roy Dolph ..... 51.  
Sara Theresa "Sally" (Thimmes)  
..... 36, 51.

## WEAVER

(No Given Name) ..... 48.  
John William (SHOWALTER) 23, 36  
Lola ..... 36.  
Mary Ann (Black) ..... 48.

## WEISS

Elwyn Gale 'Pete' (THIMMES) 20, 35  
Renaute Rosalie ..... 35.

## WELTY

David Benjamin (SORRELS) .... 43.  
Mattie Mae ..... 43.

## WETTENGEL

(No Given Name) ..... 46.  
Kathryn Vashiti "Katy" (Scotten) 28,  
..... 46

## WHITE

Marilyn ..... 54.  
Robert William II, II (THIMMES)  
..... 48, 54

## WILCOX

Harry Edward (BROWN) .... 11, 27.  
Helen Eloise ..... 27.

## WILLETT

Joseph C. .... 48.  
Lillian C. (Piper) ..... 48.  
Rita ..... 48.  
Thomas B. (BLACK) ..... 48.

## WILLIAMS

Maxine Louise ..... 48.  
Robert Edward (BLACK) ..... 48.

## WILSON

Alise ..... 24.  
Arthus (BOLING) ..... 24.  
Beverly ..... 50.  
Clara Louise (Miller) ..... 10, 24.  
Edward Anthony (THIMMES) 30  
John ..... 24.  
Mildred L. .... 30.  
Nicholas Brandt "Nick" (ENGLAND)  
..... 34, 50

## WINN

Elsie C. .... 16.  
Nicholas A. (YEAGER) ..... 5, 16.  
Robert ..... 16.  
Sarah (Boyd) ..... 16.

## WINTER

Conrad ..... 9.  
Helena L. .... 9.  
John Henry (THIMMES) ..... 3, 9.  
Marie Agatha (Larger) ..... 9.

## WISEMAN

Carmel Nancy (Stewart) ..... 36.  
Chester Arthur ..... 36.  
Robert Vincent (THIMMES) 22, 36  
Willmetta O'Dell "Wilma" ..... 36.

## WOLF

Mary Ann (Bonner) ..... 8.  
Michael T. .... 8.

## WOLFE

Betty Mae ..... 33.  
Frank Merlin ..... 33.  
Henry Samuel ..... 33.  
Mildred C. "Tillie" (Kindler) 15, 33  
Ota Mae (Crawford) ..... 33.

## WOLSHIRE

Francis ..... 4.  
Gartrout (Gertrude) Catherine  
(Kuntz) ..... 4.  
James Edward (FOX) ..... 36, 52.  
Lois C. .... 52.  
Mary ..... 4.  
Peter (THIMMES) ..... 1, 4.  
Susan ..... 12.  
Wentling (SHUE) ..... 12.

## WOOD

Charlotte (Fleming) ..... 51.  
Henry Fleming "Hank" Sr. .... 51.  
Henry Fleming Jr. .... 51.  
Henry H. .... 51.  
Sara Theresa "Sally" (Thimmes)  
..... 36, 51.

## WOODFIN

Andrew Benjamin (MILLER) 14  
Melissa ..... 14.

## WRIGHT

Cecilia May "Cecile" ..... 30.  
Geraldine Jeanne ..... 39.  
Joseph Sylvester (THIMMES) 13, 30  
Leonard Martin (THIMMES) 24, 39  
Margaret "Maggie" (Frazee) .... 30.  
Mattie E. .... 39.  
Ollie Wilson ..... 30.  
Willie W. .... 39.

## WYATT

(No Given Name) ..... 34.  
Carol Susan (Brown) ..... 34.

## WYSKIVER

Grace Bell ..... 27.  
John William (ROSCOE) ..... 27.

## YEAGER

Ada Belle (Powell) ..... 16.  
Anna B. (Pemberton) ..... 15.  
Anna M. .... 34.  
Anna Maria "Mary" (Thimmes) 2, 5  
Charles F. (NOLTY) ..... 17.  
David ..... 5.  
Della (Ratliff) ..... 15.  
Elsie C. (Winn) ..... 16.  
Emily Jeannie "Jennie" (Bryson) 15

# Name Index

---

## YEAGER

Heinrich W. "Henry"  
    (SCHWIERKING) ..... 16.  
John Henry Jr. .... 15.  
John Henry Sr. .... 5, 15.  
Joseph Thomas ..... 16.  
June Lorraine (Enis) ..... 16.  
Lawrence ..... 5.  
Lawrence Charles ..... 16, 33.  
Lottie Mae (Crabtree) ..... 34.  
Male ..... 5.  
Marguerite B. .... 16.  
Marie Elizabeth ..... 5, 17.  
Mary ..... 5.  
Mary C. .... 5, 16.  
Mary Elizabeth (Schmeck) ..... 16.  
Nannie F. .... 5.  
Nicholas A. .... 5, 16.  
Nicholas Andrew ..... 16.  
Ralph W. .... 16.  
Roscoe Curtice (STEPHEN) .... 16.  
Thomas Theodore ..... 16.  
William ..... 5.  
William Allen (BENEDICT) .... 17.

## YEARLY

Norman ..... 40.  
Pamela "Pam" (Thimmes) ..... 40.

## YEGER

Nicholas (THIMMES) ..... 1, 3.  
Susan ..... 3.

## YOUNG

Nancy C. .... 38.  
Thomas Jay (BLAIRE) ..... 38.

## ZINK

S. Henry ..... 9.  
Susan (Razor) ..... 9.

## ZINK HAMBURGER

John Henry (THIMMES) ..... 3, 9.  
Mary M. .... 9.